

“WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?”

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2006](#) › “WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?”

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 168 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 3 days, 1 hour ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 16 through 30 (of 169 total)

[←](#) [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) ... [10](#) [11](#) [12](#) [→](#)

Author	Posts
October 20, 2025 at 8:07 am	
EDIT MOVE SPLIT TRASH SPAM UNAPPROVE REPLY #82	
	“MIND, MATTER AND THE MASSES” December 29, 2006 We’re in the last “leg of the race” for the end of the old year and into the new. Traditionally, that’s what it’s all about, as the world becomes new again, for another year. We always try to reflect on ourselves and what’s happened in that year, and how to improve ourselves for the next year. It’s a time of reflection.

[Alan](#)

There are people you meet during the year. Some stay friends for life. Others disappear. People are born. People die. Our whole journey through life is the same, pretty well, in that respect for everyone. We go through the same conditions, with meeting people for friends, acquaintances, losing touch with them as we move on.

We move on because we ourselves are growing; one is growing right through life. Our interests change. People are really looking for something, in life, to rationalize it themselves and to grow. We're always yearning for something. Most never figure it out and so they yearn for substitutes, which are temporarily gratifying, but they're still very poor substitutes for real meaning.

Tonight, I'm going to read a little bit from Carl Gustav Jung's book called "The Undiscovered Self" – an interesting read. Carl Gustav Jung himself was up there with Freud. Personally, I think he was a little bit better than Freud. Jung's father was the highest Mason in Switzerland, and Jung himself was brought up in Masonic traditions and Rosicrucian. However, he was brought up in a mystic family. The mystic types, where his mother, he claimed, would be almost possessed in the evenings with something that came over her. He himself experienced phenomena, what people would sometimes call "poltergeist type phenomena." He had teamed up with Freud, and the split came when Freud demanded of him to make sex the driving motivation, in people's lives, the sexual drive, libido. .

Jung could not agree with this, because he knew there was something beyond the purely physical bodily sexual drive. He knew, by his own experiences, which he could not deny that there was something paranormal above all of this. When I talk about these subjects, the paranormal, super normal types of thing, I'm not giving any applause to the New Age group who pay their money and hope to have experiences. Phenomena which is paranormal occurs to many individuals, mainly when they're growing up. Pre-puberty or around the time of puberty, that's when poltergeist phenomena, which is really the person themselves doing it, occurs: The occasional shifting of something. A door slamming by itself. Something moving on the mantle piece.

During one of the arguments with Freud and Carl Jung, when the debate got really heated, in fact, a sharp crash resounded in the room, and they searched high and low through all the cupboards. A big heavy type of bone cutting knife, one of these little butcher's knives (the big wide ones) had split right down its blade, by itself. This freaked out Freud, and since Jung had been trying to make a point, in the first place, that there was more to life than that which we simply see in the purely material. Jung said, "yes and there'll be another resounding crash in a minute," and sure enough there was. That was pretty well the last time that he and Freud were together.

Freud's part in the whole thing was to come forward with these really antiquated theories. They were, in fact, Boy Scout theories, compared to what the ancients had written about, regarding human nature.

Freud's part in it was to try and demystify everything completely into a science, which would then be regulated, because down the road they knew they would have to use medicine and this new science of psychiatry to help dominate the people. Luckily, we've had other people like Carl Jung, who opposed him and put out alternate writings, far more interesting. Although I wouldn't advise people to go along the same route as Carl Gustav Jung had taken, because he used himself as an experimental subject and he would deprive himself of food and light and so on, for weeks on end to try and get in touch with what initially was called "the alter ego."

One of the experiments eventually brought forth a female shape, which he called "the Anima," as opposed to the "Animus," the male type projection or psychic spirit. Then he found out that the main one behind the apparition, which appeared to him and which he believed was guiding him throughout his life, was called "Philemon" and for those who know their ancient history, "Philemon" was a personification of the Fisher King. It was a sort of male figure with the wings and colors of the King Fisher, the ancient symbol of the Fisher King in the mystery religions, going all the way back to Egypt and before. I wouldn't advise people to go through that. Plus, he pretty well drove himself insane for many years, in fact, with his experiments, and didn't regain his completeness until he was much older.

However, not to discount all of his work, far from it. He, by studying himself, came to some very rational conclusions about everyone. In this particular book, "The Undiscovered Self" in Chapter 4, the title is called "The Individual's Understanding of Himself". This chapter begins:

"It is outstanding that man, the instigator, inventor and vehicle of all these developments, the originator of all judgments and decisions and the planner of the future, must make himself such a *quantité négligeable*. This contradiction, the paradoxical evaluation of humanity by man himself, is in truth a matter for wonder, and one can only explain it as springing from an extraordinary uncertainty of judgment—in other words, man is an enigma to himself. This is understandable, seeing that he lacks the means of comparison necessary for self-knowledge. He knows how to distinguish himself from the other animals in point of anatomy and physiology, but as a conscious, reflecting being, gifted with speech, he lacks all criteria for self-judgment. He is, on this planet, a unique phenomenon, which he cannot compare with anything else. The possibility of comparison, and hence of self-knowledge, would arise only if he could establish relations with quasi-human mammals inhabiting other stars.

Until then, man must continue to resemble a hermit who knows that in respect of comparative anatomy he has affinities with the anthropoids, but, to judge by appearances, is extraordinarily different from his cousins in respect of his psyche. It is just in this most important characteristic of his species that he cannot know himself, and therefore remains a mystery to himself. The differences of degree within his own species are of little significance compared with the possibilities of self-knowledge, which would be occasioned by an encounter with a creature of similar structure, but different origin.

Our psyche, which is primarily responsible for all the historical changes wrought by the hand of man on the face of this planet, remains an insoluble puzzle and an incomprehensible wonder, an object of abiding perplexity—a feature it shares with all Nature's secrets. In regard to the latter, we still have hope of making more discoveries and finding answers to the most difficult questions. But in regard to the psyche and psychology, there seems to be a curious hesitancy. Not only is it the youngest of the empirical sciences, but it has great difficulty in getting anywhere near its proper object.

In the same way that our misconception of the solar system had to be freed from prejudice by Copernicus, the most strenuous efforts of a well-nigh revolutionary nature were needed to free psychology, first from the spell of mythological ideas, and then from the prejudice that the psyche is, on the one hand, a mere epiphenomenon of a biochemical process in the brain, or, on the other hand, a wholly unapproachable and recondite matter. The connection with the brain does not in itself prove that the psyche is an epiphenomenon, a secondary function casually dependent on biochemical processes.

Nevertheless, we know only too well how much the psychic function can be disturbed by verifiable processes in the brain, and this in fact is so impressive that the subsidiary nature of the psyche seems an almost unavoidable inference. The phenomena of parapsychology, however, warns us to be careful, for they point to a relativization of space and time through psychic factors, which cast doubt on our naïve and overhasty explanation of the parallels between the psychic and the physical. For the sake of this explanation, people deny the findings of parapsychology outright, either for philosophical reasons or from intellectual laziness.

This can hardly be considered a scientifically responsible attitude, even though it is a popular way out of a quite extraordinary intellectual difficulty. To assess the psychic phenomenon, we have to take account of all the other phenomena that come with it, and accordingly we can no longer practice any psychology that ignores the existence of the unconscious or of parapsychology.

The structure and physiology of the brain furnish no explanation of the psychic process. The psyche has a peculiar nature, which cannot be reduced to anything else. Like physiology, it represents a relatively self-contained field of experience, to which we must attribute a quite special importance, because it holds within itself one of the two indispensable conditions for existence as such, namely, the phenomenon of consciousness. Without consciousness there would, practically speaking, be no world, for the world exists as such only in so far as it is consciously reflected and consciously expressed by the psyche. Consciousness is a precondition of being."

Alan: That's the important part, really, is the precondition of being.

“Thus the psyche is endowed with the dignity of a cosmic principle, which philosophically and in fact gives it a position coequal with the principle of physical being. The carrier of this consciousness is the individual, who does not produce the psyche on his own volition but is, on the contrary, preformed by it and nourished by the gradual awakening of consciousness during childhood. If the psyche must be granted an overriding empirical importance, so also must the individual, who is the only immediate manifestation of the psyche.

This fact must be expressly emphasized for two reasons. Firstly, the individual psyche, just because of its individuality, is an exception to the statistical rule and is therefore robbed of one of its main characteristics when subjected to the leveling influence of statistical evaluation. Secondly, the Churches grant it validity only in so far as it acknowledges their dogmas—in other words, when it surrenders to a collective category. In both cases the will to individuality is regarded as egotistic obstinacy. Science devalues it as subjectivism, and the Churches condemn it morally as heresy and spiritual pride.

As to the latter charge, it should not be forgotten that, unlike other religions, Christianity holds at its core a symbol which has for its content the individual way of life of a man, the Son of Man, and that it even regards this individuation process as the incarnation of the revelation of God himself. Hence the development of the self acquires a significance whose full implications have hardly begun to be appreciated, because too much attention to externals blocks the way to immediate inner experience. Were not the autonomy of the individual the secret longing of many people, this hard-pressed phenomenon would scarcely be able to survive the collective suppression, either morally or spiritually.

All these obstacles make it more difficult to arrive at a correct appreciation of the human psyche, but they count for very little beside one other remarkable fact that deserves mentioning. This is the common psychiatric experience that the devaluation of the psyche and other resistances to psychological enlightenment are based in large measure on fear—on panic fear of the discoveries that might be made in the realm of the unconscious. These fears are found not only among persons who are frightened by the picture Freud painted of the unconscious; they also troubled the originator of psychoanalysis himself, who confessed to me that it was necessary to make a dogma of his sexual theory, because this was the sole bulwark of reason against a possible “outburst of the black flood of occultism.”

Alan: He’s talking about Freud’s fear.

“In these words Freud was expressing his conviction that the unconscious still harbored many things that might lend themselves to “occult” interpretations, as is in fact the case. These “archaic vestiges,” or archetypal forms grounded on the instincts and giving expression to them, have a numinous quality that sometimes arouses fear. They are ineradicable, for they represent the ultimate foundations of the psyche itself. They cannot be grasped intellectually, and when one has destroyed one manifestation of

them, they reappear in altered form. It is this fear of the unconscious psyche, which not only impedes self-knowledge, but is the gravest obstacle to a wider understanding and knowledge of psychology. Often the fear is so great that one dares not admit it, even to oneself. Here is a question that every religious person should consider very seriously; he might get an illuminating answer.

A scientifically oriented psychology is bound to proceed abstractly; that is, it removes itself just sufficiently far from its object not to lose sight of it altogether. That is why the findings of laboratory psychology are, for all practical purposes, often so remarkably unenlightening and devoid of interest. The more the individual object dominates the field of vision, the more practical, detailed and alive will be the knowledge derived from it. This means that the objects of investigation, too, become more and more complicated, and the uncertainty of individual factors increases proportionally to their number, thus increasing the possibility of error. Understandably enough, academic psychology is scared of this risk and prefers to avoid complex impurity. It has full freedom in the choice of questions it will put to Nature.

Medical psychology is very far from being in this more or less enviable position. Here the object puts the question and not the experimenter. The doctor is confronted with facts, which are not of his choosing and which he probably never would choose if he were a free agent. It is the sickness or the patient that puts the crucial questions—in other words, Nature experiments with the doctor in expecting an answer from him. The uniqueness of the individual and of his situation stares the doctor in the face and demands an answer. His duty as a physician forces him to cope with a situation swarming with uncertainty factors.

At first he will apply principles based on general experience, but he will soon realize that principles of this kind do not adequately express the facts and fail to meet the nature of the case. The deeper his understanding penetrates, the more the general principles lose their meaning. But these principles are the foundation of objective knowledge and the yardstick by which it is measured. With the growth of what both patient and doctor feel to be “understanding,” the situation becomes increasingly subjectivized. What was an advantage to begin with threatens to turn into a dangerous disadvantage. Subjectivation (in technical terms, transference and counter-transference) creates isolation from the environment, a social limitation which neither party wishes for, but which invariably sets in when understanding predominates and is no longer balanced by knowledge.

As understanding deepens, the further removed it becomes from knowledge. An ideal understanding would ultimately result in each party's unthinkingly going along with the other's experience—a state of uncritical passivity coupled with the most complete subjectivity and lack of social responsibility. Understanding carried to such lengths is in any case impossible, for it would require the virtual identification of two different individuals. Sooner or later, the relationship reaches a point where one partner feels he is being forced to sacrifice his own individuality, so that it may be assimilated by that of

the other. This inevitable consequence breaks the understanding, for understanding presupposes the integral preservation of the individuality of both partners. It is therefore advisable to carry understanding only to the point where the balance between understanding and knowledge is reached, for understanding at all costs is injurious to both partners.

This problem arises whenever complex, individual situations have to be known and understood. It is the specific task of psychology to provide just this knowledge and understanding. It would also be the task of the confessor zealous in the cure of souls, were it not that his office inevitably obliges him to apply the yardstick of his denominational bias at the critical moment. As a result, the individual's right to exist as such is cut short by a collective prejudice and often curtailed in the most sensitive area.

The only time this does not happen is when the religious symbol, for instance the model life of Christ, is understood concretely and felt by the individual to be adequate. How far this is the case today, I would prefer to leave to the judgment of others. At all events, the doctor very often has to treat patients to whom denominational limitations mean little or nothing. His profession therefore compels him to have as few preconceptions as possible. Similarly, while respecting metaphysical (i.e., non-verifiable) convictions and assertions, he will take care not to credit them with universal validity. This caution is called for because individual traits of personality ought not to be twisted out of shape by arbitrary interventions from outside. The doctor must leave this to environmental influences, to the person's own inner development, and—in the widest sense—to fate with its wise or unwise decrees.

Many people will perhaps find this heightened caution exaggerated. In view of the fact, however, that there is in any case such a multitude of reciprocal influences at work in the dialectical process between two individuals, even if this process is conducted with the most tactful reserve, the responsible doctor will refrain from adding unnecessarily to the collective factors to which his patient has already succumbed. Moreover, he knows very well that the preaching of even the worthiest precepts only provokes the patient into open hostility or a secret resistance and thus needlessly endangers the aim of the treatment.

The psychic situation of the individual is so menaced nowadays by advertisement, propaganda and other more or less well-meant advice and suggestions that, for once in his life, the patient might be offered a relationship that does not repeat the nauseating "you should," "you must" and similar confessions of impotence. Against the onslaught from outside, no less than against its repercussions in the psyche of the individual, the doctor sees himself obliged to play the role of counsel for the defense. Fear that anarchic instincts will thereby be let loose is a possibility that is greatly exaggerated, seeing that obvious safeguards exist within and without.

Above all, there is the natural cowardice of most men to be reckoned with, not to mention morality, good taste and—last but not least—the penal code. This fear is nothing compared with the enormous effort it

usually costs people to help the first stirrings of individuality into consciousness, let alone put them into effect. And where these individual impulses have broken through too impetuously and unthinkingly, the doctor must protect them from the patient's own clumsy recourse to shortsightedness, ruthlessness and cynicism.

As the dialectical discussion proceeds, a point is reached where an evaluation of these individual impulses becomes necessary. By that time, the patient should have acquired enough certainty of judgment to enable him to act on his own insight and decision, and not from the mere wish to copy convention—even if he happens to agree with collective opinion. Unless he stands firmly on his own feet, the so-called objective values profit him nothing, since they then only serve as a substitute for character and so help to suppress his individuality. Naturally, society has an indisputable right to protect itself against arrant subjectivisms, but, in so far as society itself is composed of de-individualized persons"

Alan: Being the collective.

..."it is completely at the mercy of ruthless individualists."

Alan: That's your dictators and your power freaks.

"Let it band together into groups and organizations as much as it likes—it is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator."

Alan: What he's telling you here, you think you can change nature by changing direction in your life. This is well understood by people at the top. That's why they give you leaders, always, down through history. All sides have a leader supplied, because you cannot suppress nature. Those who are collectivist people to begin with, simply change – metamorphsize into another direction into another group, maybe from a larger group to a smaller group, but always with the group. Nature reasserts itself one way or another. This is understood by the higher sciences; that's why you're supplied with leaders.

"A million zeroes joined together do not, unfortunately, add up to one. Ultimately everything depends on the quality of the individual, but the fatally shortsighted habit of our age is to think only in terms of large numbers and mass organizations, though one would think that the world had seen more than enough of what a well-disciplined mob can do in the hands of a single madman. Unfortunately, this realization does not seem to have penetrated very far—and our blindness in this respect is extremely dangerous. People go on blithely organizing and believing in the sovereign remedy of mass action, without the least consciousness of the fact that the most powerful organizations can be maintained only by the greatest ruthlessness of their leaders and the cheapest of slogans."

Alan: We see that all around us today, all over the planet. It's all to keep us safe, though.

"Curiously enough, the Churches too want to avail themselves of mass action in order cast out the devil with Beelzebub—the very Churches whose care is the salvation of the individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves overmuch with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit—deo concedente.

It is, unfortunately, only too clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the Churches try—as they apparently do—to rope the individual into a social organization and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid, mindless mass and making clear to him that he is one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists in the salvation of the individual soul.

It is true that mass meetings parade such ideas before him and seek to impress them on him by dint of mass suggestion, with the unedifying result that when the intoxication has worn off, the mass man promptly succumbs to another even more obvious and still louder slogan. His individual relation to God would be an effective shield against these pernicious influences. Did Christ ever call his disciples to him at a mass meeting? Did the feeding of the five thousand bring him any followers who did not afterwards cry "Crucify him!" with the rest, when even the rock named Peter showed signs of wavering? And are not Jesus and Paul prototypes of those who, trusting their inner experiences, have gone their own individual ways, disregarding public opinion?

This argument should certainly not cause us to overlook the reality of the situation confronting the Church. When the Church tries to give shape to the amorphous mass by uniting individuals into a community of believers, with the help of suggestion, and tries to hold such an organization together, it is not only performing a great social service, but it also secures for the individual the inestimable boon of a meaningful life form. These, however, are gifts, which as a rule confirm certain tendencies and do not change them. As experience unfortunately shows, the inner man remains unchanged however much community he has.

His environment cannot give him as a gift that which he can win for himself, only with effort and suffering. On the contrary, a favorable environment merely strengthens the dangerous tendency to expect everything to originate from outside—even that metamorphosis which external reality cannot provide, namely, a deep-seated change of the inner man, which is all the more urgent in view of the mass phenomena of today and the still greater problems of the increase of population looming up in the

future. It is time we asked ourselves exactly what we are lumping together in mass organizations, and what constitutes the nature of the individual human being, i.e., of the real man and not the statistical man. This is hardly possible except through a new process of self-nourishment. All mass movements, as one might expect, slip with the greatest ease down an inclined plane represented by large numbers. Where the many are, there is security; what the many believe must of course be true;"

Alan: My saying is (personally), "Never underestimate the stupidity of very large groups of people."

To continue:

"...what the many believe must of course be true; what the many want must be worth striving for, and necessary, and therefore good. In the clamor of the many, there lies the power to snatch wish-fulfillments by force; sweetest of all, however, is that gentle and painless slipping back into the kingdom of childhood, into the paradise of parental care, into happy-go-luckiness and irresponsibility."

Alan: He's talking about socialism here, where all your decisions are made up for you.

"All the thinking and looking after are done from the top; to all questions there is an answer; and for all needs the necessary provision is made. The infantile dream state of the mass man is so unrealistic that he never thinks to ask who is paying for this paradise or social authority, which welcomes the task, for its power is thereby increased; and the more power it has, the weaker and more helpless the individual becomes. Wherever social conditions of this type develop on a large scale, the road to tyranny lies open and the freedom of the individual turns into spiritual and physical slavery.

Since every tyranny is ipso facto immoral and ruthless, it has much more freedom in the choice of its methods than an institution, which still takes account of the individual. Should such an institution come into conflict with the organized State, it is soon made aware of the very real disadvantage of its morality and therefore feels compelled to avail itself of the same methods as its opponent. In this way the evil spreads almost of necessity, even when direct infection might be avoided. The danger of infection is greater where decisive importance is attached to large numbers and statistical values, as is everywhere the case in our Western world.

The suffocating power of the masses is paraded before our eyes, in one form or another, every day in the newspapers, and the insignificance of the individual is rubbed into him so thoroughly that he loses all hope of making himself heard. The outworn ideals of *liberté, égalité, fraternité* help him not at all, as he can direct this appeal only to his executioners, the spokesmen of the masses.

Resistance to the organized mass can be effected only by the man who is well organized in his individuality as the mass itself. I fully realize that this proposition must sound well-nigh unintelligible to the man of today. The helpful medieval view that man is a microcosm, a reflection of the great cosmos in miniature, has long since dropped away from him, although the very existence of his world-embracing and world-conditioning psyche might have taught him better. Not only is the image of the macrocosm imprinted upon him as a psychic being, but he also creates this image for himself on an every-widening scale. He bears this cosmic "correspondence" within him by virtue of his reflecting consciousness, on the one hand, and, on the other, thanks to the hereditary, archetypal nature of his instincts, which bind him to his environment.

But his instincts not only attach him to the macrocosm; they also, in a sense, tear him apart, because his desires pull him in different directions. In this way he falls into continual conflict with himself and only very rarely succeeds in giving his life an undivided goal—for which, as a rule, he must pay very dearly by repressing other sides of his nature. One often has to ask oneself in such cases whether this kind of one-sidedness is worth forcing at all, seeing that the natural state of the human psyche consists in a certain jostling together of its components and in the contradictoriness of their behavior—that is, in a certain degree of dissociation. Buddhism calls it attachment to the "ten thousand things." Such a condition cries out for order and synthesis.

Just as the chaotic movements of the crowd, all ending in mutual frustration, are impelled in a definite direction by a dictatorial will, so the individual in his dissociated state needs a directing and ordering principle. Ego-consciousness would like to let its own will play this role, but overlooks the existence of powerful unconscious factors, which thwart its intentions. If it wants to reach the goal of synthesis, it must first get to know the nature of these factors. It must experience them, or else it must possess a numinous symbol that expresses them and conduces to synthesis. A religious symbol that comprehends and visibly represents what is seeking expression in modern man could probably do this; but our conception of the Christian symbol to date has certainly not been able to do so. On the contrary, that frightful world split runs right through the domains of the "Christian" white man, and our Christian outlook on life has proved powerless to prevent the recrudescence of an archaic social order like communism.

This is not to say that Christianity is finished. I am, on the contrary, convinced that it is not Christianity, but our conception and interpretation of it that has become antiquated in face of the present world situation. The Christian symbol is a living thing that carries in itself the seeds of further development. It can go on developing; it depends only on us, whether we can make up our minds to meditate again, and more thoroughly, on the Christian premises."

Alan: Now, Jung remember, as I say, was born of a very high freemasonic family, the mystic side of it, in Switzerland. He's well aware that the Christian story has esoteric meanings and it's reborn down through

every age, under a different story, but containing the same ideas and principles of rebirth, rejuvenation. The whole purpose was for a few to follow, and he knew the light, you see. The sun is the light. It was never meant to be static, and it became dominated by those in power, and power does corrupt. It corrupts everything. Doesn't matter what creed you belong to, or religion you belong to, it's all corrupted. They've been there too long every single one of them. Ideas written down by priests or rabbis become fixed as laws, instead of staying as ideas, which are developed further and further, until you're bogged down. It becomes solid. It doesn't move anymore, and then it becomes antiquated. That's why they all die at the end of an age and need something to be reborn, something that is new, for that age. Jung was well aware of this. He didn't want to ruffle feathers by going into it in this kind of depth.

"This requires a very different attitude towards the individual, towards the microcosm of the self, from the one we have had hitherto. That is why nobody knows what ways of approach are open to man, what inner experiences he can still pass through and what psychic facts underlie the religious myth. Over this hangs so universal a darkness that no one can see why he should be interested or to what end he could commit himself. Before this problem we stand helpless. This is not surprising, since practically all the trump cards are in the hands of our opponents. They can appeal to the big battalions and their crushing power."

Alan: At that time he was writing when the Cold War was supposedly on and the antithesis of Christianity was set-up – communism – but on a deeper level, communism sprang from the same source, in a sense. Since the sun of God is always represented as the sun crossing the sky, giving his light and life for the world, and turning red at sundown. That's the blood being poured out, the life of the world. Their communist idea was the same, because the hammer and sickle were also old, old occultic symbols. The sickle is also the symbol of Saturn. Saturn is also called "Kronos" in the Greek. Between the horns you'll see a little star, not quite dead center, a little bit north in the communist flag. Kronos or Saturn was the one who was the scythe-wielder; he used the scythe to cut the ties between ages. That's why he always rose at the end of the age, to cut the ties of the old age into the new. It's highly occultic. It was not, as they pretended at the top, an atheistic organization – far, far from it. Their symbols were all highly Cabalistic. Very occultic and there was a religion at the top, and they were the Reds. They have the Red Square, which was really in opposition to the Blue Lodge, because every lodge must, in a sense, compete with each other to bring the Great Work about. They must create conflict, in other words.

So getting back to this book here:

This is not surprising, since practically all the trump cards are in the hands of our opponents. They can appeal to the big battalions and their crushing power. Politics, science and technology stand ranged on their side. The imposing arguments of science represent the highest degree of intellectual certainty yet achieved by the mind of man. So at least it seems to the man of today, who has received hundred-fold

enlightenment concerning the backwardness and darkness of past ages and their superstitions. That his teachers have themselves gone seriously astray by making false comparisons between incommensurable factors never enters his head. All the more so as the intellectual elite to whom he puts his questions are almost unanimously"

Alan: I've got trouble with my mouth because it doesn't keep up with my reading.

"...agreed that what science regards as impossible today was impossible at all other times as well. Above all, the facts of faith, which might give him the chance of an extra-mundane standpoint, are treated in the same context as the facts of science. Thus, when the individual questions the Churches and their spokesmen, to whom is entrusted the cure of souls, he is informed that membership in a creed—decidedly worldly institution is more or less de rigueur for religious belief; that the facts of faith which have become questionable for him were concrete historical events; that certain ritual actions produce miraculous effects; and that the sufferings of Christ have vicariously saved him from sin and its consequences (i.e., eternal damnation). If, with the limited means at his disposal, he begins to reflect on these things, he will have to confess that he does not understand them at all and that only two possibilities are open to him; either to believe implicitly, or to reject such statements because they are flatly incomprehensible.

Whereas the man of today can easily think about and understand all the "truths" dished out to him by the State, his understanding of religion is made considerably more difficult owing to the lack of explanations. ("Do you understand what you are reading?" And he said, "How can I, unless some one guides me?" (Acts Chapter 8 Verse 30.) If despite this, he has still not discarded all his religious convictions, this is because the religious impulse rests on an instinctive basis and is therefore a specifically human function. You can take away a man's gods, but only to give him others in return."

Alan: That's true. This is what they understand at the top and they give you them.

"The leaders of the mass State cannot avoid being deified, and wherever crudities of this kind have not yet been put over by force, obsessive factors arise in their stead, charged with demonic energy—for instance, money, work, political influence, and so forth. When any natural human function gets lost, i.e., is denied conscious and intentional expression, a general disturbance results. Hence, it is quite natural that with the triumph of the Goddess of Reason..."

Alan: The Goddess of Reason was held up and pulled into the Notre-Dame Cathedral, during the French Revolution.

"... a general neuroticizing of modern man should set in, a dissociation of personality analogous to the splitting of the world today by the Iron Curtain. This boundary line bristling with barbed wire runs through the psyche of modern man, no matter on which side he lives. And just as the typical neurotic is unconscious of his shadow side, so the normal individual, like the neurotic, sees his shadow in his neighbor or in the man beyond the great divide."

Alan: We project it on to other people.

"It has even become a political and social duty to apostrophize the capitalism of the one and the communism of the other as the very devil, so as to fascinate the outward eye and prevent it from looking at the individual life within. But just as the neurotic, despite unconsciousness of his other side, has a dim premonition that all is not well with his psychic economy, so Western man has developed an instinctive interest in his psyche and in "psychology."

Thus it is that the doctor is summoned willy-nilly to appear on the world stage, and questions are addressed to him which primarily concern the most intimate and hidden life of the individual, but which in the last analysis are the direct effects of the Zeitgeist. Because of its personal symptomatology this material is usually considered to be "neurotic"—and rightly so, since it is made up of infantile fantasies which ill accord with the contents of an adult psyche and are therefore repressed by our moral judgment, in so far as they reach consciousness at all. Most fantasies of this kind do not, in the nature of things, come to consciousness in infantile form, and it is very improbable to say the least of it, that they were ever conscious and were consciously repressed.

Rather, they seem to have been present always, or, at any rate, to have arisen unconsciously and to have persisted in this state until the psychologist's intervention enabled them to cross the threshold of consciousness. The activation of unconscious fantasies is a process that occurs when consciousness finds itself in a critical situation."

Alan: This part here, if you understand and listen carefully, you'll see it's used by governments on the people, not just by certain parents on their children.

"Were that not so, the fantasies would be produced normally and would then be followed by the usual neurotic disturbances. In reality, fantasies of this kind belong to the world of childhood and give rise to disturbances only when prematurely strengthened by abnormal conditions in the conscious life. This is particularly likely to happen when unfavorable influences emanate from the parents, poisoning the atmosphere and producing the conflicts which upset the psychic balance of the child.

When a neurosis breaks out in an adult, the fantasy world of childhood reappears, and one is tempted to explain the onset of the neurosis casually, as due to the presence of infantile fantasies. But that does not explain why the fantasies did not develop any pathological effects during the interim period. These effects develop only when the individual comes up against a situation which he cannot overcome by conscious means. The resultant standstill in the development of personality opens a sluice for infantile fantasies, which, of course, are latent in everybody but do not display any activity so long as the conscious personality can continue on its way unimpeded.

When the fantasies reach a certain level of intensity, they begin to break through into consciousness and create a conflict situation that becomes perceptible to the patient himself, splitting him into two personalities with different characters. The dissociation, however, has been prepared long before in the unconscious, when the energy flowing off from consciousness (because unused) strengthened the negative qualities of the unconscious personality, and particularly its infantile traits."

Alan: This was always understood in psychological warfare, this particular science, you see. Jung doesn't go into that part of it, at any great depth, in this book. However, he's showing you the same techniques are used on the masses, where neurosis, infantile types of neurosis, are encouraged all throughout life. It's no coincidence that in the 1800's and going into the 1900's, when the elite gave permission for the leaders to start pushing the coming New Age, they gave us all kinds of magic. They pulled out stuff from the past – stuff that would appeal to the infantile, stuff that would seem fantastic to truly logical minds. Not, as I say, that there's no such thing as paranormal – far from it, but it doesn't happen every day on queue or as a phenomena projected by the masses.

The science of the control of the mind of the masses is well understood, and they have given a New Age religion, a Neo-Paganism, which is well controlled by the elite, because they've ensured they've created it in such a way that you could never come into conflict with the ruling modern State. In fact, it is a great outlet for the people to fantasize their lives away forever, and that's the whole point of it. Fantasy comes up to the fore and is promoted as the "new normal," because these fantasies are harmless to dictatorial type societies. That's why they gave us this one.

That's why they gave us the champions of the farcical, who can only sell their wares – the bizarre, the fantastic mixed up with the sciences of our times, such as "the aliens are controlling us," and so on. They've given us those people to be the front people to encourage the fantastic, and many fall for it because they're already neurotic. Very few in this society are actually healthy today. Very few are even truly individuals. Those who cannot express their individuality and allow it to grow, become bitter or angry or withdrawn, or else, they jump full body into the fantastic, because they want to believe in it so much. They swallow it all, until they become babbling idiots parroting the propaganda put out by authorized leaders.

It's been a long-winded little talk here. I've only touched on this little bit by one author. As I say, Carl Jung had much to say on different subjects. He experimented with himself in an unhealthy way, and even towards the end of his life, he did publicly admit he was wondering if this little guide of his, this Philemon, wasn't perhaps a demon. That was an interesting little thing. He also was very honest and perceptive about himself, and that gave him the ability to look at the world, more critically of what was happening.

We are just about finished with this year, as I said before, a time of reflection, a time where we must make decisions. Many people listening to this already have made decisions, which will affect those around them. It will affect their own lives, because I think today those who are conscious are realizing they can't sit on their hands any longer, and they can't stop growing. A lot of them can't even stay with those they're around, because those around want you to conform to the general rule, which is a state authorized zombie, and zombies tend to keep us back. These are the hard decisions people go through. Not just at this time of year, but definitely so much does come in the winter, the time between ages and seasons. It's a time of choosing and deciding. The worst thing, of course, is to allow the decisions to ultimately be made for us, because we always find then it's not the one we would have chosen if we had done so ourselves, or made the choices ourselves. We can't allow people to make them for us.

I thank the people who have given me a few presents. I've either eaten them or worn them, or have one on my wall with a photograph of the dog in it. Thank you very much. I hope you had a good time. I hope that you're finding more meaning in your lives, and that meaning isn't a learning process where it's all over and done with. It's an ongoing process.

People say to me or ask me, "is consciousness the only end?" and of course it's not. However, for me to tell you what happens thereon would be to suggest something to you; and suggestions are a powerful tool that's used on everyone by the advertising and the government propaganda agencies. It's a process of consciousness that comes naturally and those who arrive at it will actually tell me what they're going through, and I know if they're on the right path, because there is only one. We all go through the same stages, the same things happen, and some of the things that happen are not in the science books. There are things that happen to people, which are tremendous things, but there are also things you can't really share with other people. Experiences are personal things. It can only truly have meaning for yourself, not for others. Religions are put out there for the others.

That's all for me tonight. Have a good New Year. Don't drink too much, but if you want too why not as long as you're healthy and fit, and you've got lots of aspirin the next day and you're not driving anywhere. Let's hope we can all continue on this journey, this upcoming year all going well.

Take care. From me and Hamish the dog, it's good night and may your god go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

"MOVIE PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING/ OCCULTIC CONNECTION"

November 23, 2006

Tonight I'm bowing to a little bit of pressure. I don't normally bow to any kind of pressure but this will tie in with some of the talks I've given in the past and it's about the culture creation industry, how ideas are downloaded into people's minds via fiction primarily and using high drama. High drama with emotion plus crisis situation in a movie and drama is a tremendous method of getting points across. It's almost like coupling an idea with the drama and it's downloaded like a virus into your subconscious and you're being programmed and it's called "predictive programming."

The technique is ancient and it's an old science. Plato in his Republic talks about the culture industry of his own day and how it was essential not only for maintaining control over the people by the elite but they had to control everything that was given to the public. In other words, anything the public saw in drama on stage was authorized. Not only was it authorized, in ancient Greece traveling troops of players would come into the cities and do their rounds and it was compulsory to attend. Everyone, even the slaves, had to attend at least one performance because just like today they had their agenda and their schedule and the upgrading of the system and it was done primarily through fiction, because the old saying is "monkey see, monkey do" and we emulate what we see, especially when it's done in the typical hero and heroin form.

The male will project himself into the hero's part and identify with the hero character; and the female—well, at least in the old days before all the vast estrogen stuff in our food and so on and inoculations—the females used to look towards the heroin. This is an ancient, ancient science. It's never ever given up and actors are hereditary. The families in acting can go back probably hundreds, some of them maybe thousands of years. Specialized sections of society, once more, and they marry each other and intermarry within even smaller ranks.

What's more interesting is the producers, the magicians you might say, who understand and have a full grasp of what is to be conveyed to the audience, what messages must be imprinted in their minds and he knows the techniques and how to do this perfectly, a perfect science.

Now what's interesting is that back in the 1960's, The Royal Institute of International Affairs and its American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations, had one of their international meetings. They held it in England to decide which country using its film industry would create the international culture of the

future and this was in the newspapers back then. I think it was two or three week long meeting and it was ultimately agreed upon that Hollywood would be given the job to create the worldwide culture for the public for a global society and it would also be coupled with the music industry because obviously they go hand-in-glove, as Plato said, plus the fashion industry. Plato mentioned that too, and he called it "the fashion industry" in ancient Greece.

"The more things change, the more they stay the same" and if something works you don't want to change it. Why change it? The formula of human behavior is just a science. Each part of the direction that you want it to go into is just the ability to understand the formulas involved and then what buttons to push in what sequence; and if it's done in the right way, the right presentation, with the right propaganda, the public will react and do exactly as they've been programmed to do. It's worked in the past. It will work in the future.

That's why they're utterly confident that they can change society even back to infanticide if they wish to because they've done that in ancient Greece where it was taught and practiced there. Therefore anything can be reintroduced if it's been done in human society before. You just have to know the formula to introduce it.

"Act Naturally (1965)"
By Buck Owens

They're gonna put me in the movies
They're gonna make a big star out of me
We'll make a film about a man that's sad and lonely
And all I got to do is act naturally

Well, I bet you I'm a gonna be a big star
Might win an Oscar you can never tell
The movie's gonna make me a big star,
'Cause I can play the part so well.

Well, I hope you come and see me in the movie
Then I'll know that you will plainly see
The biggest fool that's ever hit the big time
And all I got to do is act naturally.

Hollywood, this amazing industry, probably one of the biggest exports now; maybe the only one left in the U.S. apart from the military. Hollywood is called the Holly Wood, 'holy wood'. The 'Holy Wood' of course is the staff of the magi, of the Grand Magus in the occult. He waves the wand and everything is altered, changed. He casts a spell and it's portrayed even in the cartoons with Mickey Mouse with his little wand as he's dressed like the wizard and little five-pointed stars come from the wand – earth, air, fire, water, spirit – the five points. That's what it means. High drama and in the ancient Middle Eastern legends all the holy men there had their staff. We even find it in the Old Testament as Moses has the little contests with the pharaoh's magi and they play at changing sticks back into snakes and back again, which is a good trick.

However, the trick of conducting a spell over the audience is by using a staff, the 'Holy Wood'. The Holy Wood also on another level is the grove because in ancient times and in the present times the bigger boys like to meet in specialized places across the planet in their holy groves. Very, very important. There's much more to this, even in Jewish folklore about the groves and Moses' brass serpent that was coiled around the staff they had made. It's all allegory of course for something else, which I understand, but supposedly it was a place it was placed in a grove surrounded by trees and that was a special place for the higher magi to meet.

I'll be going into some movies that will show you the understanding within Hollywood, at least in the director's part. May of the actors don't even understand it themselves but the directors and producers certainly do and some of the bigger ones are given the information and they're advised on how to get it across to the public. It's not that they have geniuses within Hollywood per se or that they have special insight through a crystal ball into the future. It's because their job is to program us as we go into the future, always. Hollywood has been an essential part of government especially in the United States.

There are books out on Hollywood's involvement with making war movies. They churned out I don't know how many war movies in World War II and they had the full cooperation of the American military and the use of squadrons of tanks and ships and everything to make it very, very realistic to get the recruitment going to fight the Nazis and then the Japanese. Tremendous part of propaganda and it's never stopped and even today the Pentagon admits they've funded some of the bigger movies to do with war, "Jarhead" and all this kind of nonsense, to get the young guys in for recruits.

Now just jumping back a little bit into the 1500's, a period of tremendous change in Europe, when the Rosicrucians were coming out into the open and recruiting heavily amongst what was then the up-and-coming middle class youth, especially those involved in sciences. Science is very important to them and a whole bunch of characters were around the court of Queen Elizabeth I, very important people in an important age. You can find John Dee there; Fludd was there as well and Fludd is the man primarily responsible for the creation of the Globe Theater, which was for Shakespearean plays.

Nothing is by accident and Robert Fludd was also an alchemist. He was involved in architecture in the hermetic tradition, which means that they wanted to unite heaven and earth, always the same hermetic tradition, the unification of both spirit and matter and the perfection of the world—in their eyes, of course. They knew and always did know that the understanding was for those “in the know”. For the profane and the masses they would simply be slaves. They had no qualms about differentiating themselves as a higher class of people, a specialized type, an intellectual type.

And Stratford-upon-Avon, if you break it down, it means ‘a straight ford upon Avon (the river)’, and ‘a ford’ is to cross a river and if you draw it you have the shape of a cross and they always say “you meet the devil at the crossroads.” Avon is NOVA, new; so it’s the “New Straight Cross”. That’s what it meant.

Shakespeare or Jacques Pierre (the priest of the father) was the magician who brought basically the English language into being as we know it. It’s been upgraded since but that was a major upgrade in that particular period. Before that, Chaucer had upgraded the last one with “Canterbury Tales” and other writings. Before that, it was Old Norse and Saxon German that the people spoke. A new language was created scientifically. It’s fully encoded of course and it’s a pity as well because we’ve lost so much of it. We’re losing so many words that eventually we won’t be able to convey anything to anyone else with any precision and that’s called “linguistic minimalism,” a technique which is also been used on the public because the children for a long time (have been for generations) have been getting their vocabulary from the media and from the music and the heroes that they follow. God help us if we all end up following the sports teams’ members; because if you want linguistic minimalism, when they interview these players after a match, you’ve got it right there.

The 1500’s was a tremendously important time. It was also as I say the introduction of the hermetic thought, the perfection of man, which means more than just a superficial perfection. They’re talking about going all the way into the real religion, which is to recreate that which was separated from God and that goes back to the allegory of Adam and Eve; because in the separation Adam retained the spirit that was given; whereas Eve was given the ability to recreate humanity, to give humanity offspring. That’s the big secret in Masonry and that’s why they don’t really appreciate women so much, “they have no spirit,” and Albert Pike said that, that the woman can only reflect the light of her husband. He is the sun, she is the moon. The moon has no light of its own. It reflects light from the sun. This is all their put-down of the female and the perfection would be when they united the two together. It’s an ancient, ancient religion. It’s pre-Judaic and they’ve never lost sight of this goal where everything will be in harmony, supposedly, again according to them, but then they do give you their ending at the beginning. That’s the trick of religion, to give you a beginning which really is their end.

Getting back to the 1500’s, Queen Elizabeth I sponsored these Rosicrucians to write plays and she attended most of them herself. Christopher Marlow was probably the odd man out because he wrote

about this hermetic group who were bringing the occult into their stage plays and because of that he exposed too much. It's debatable if he was one of them himself and said too much or if he was actually truly opposing them, but he was like Dagobert long before him. He was stabbed through the eye, which is the Masonic technique for "one who sees too much."

There is so much I could go into and it's a shame in a sense to do this as a spontaneous blurb off the top of my head, but at the moment time is of the essence and so everything is pretty well spontaneous. What I'll concentrate on tonight are a few movies which have been very telling in information and their understanding of the system and also as always you have your predictive programming, because in the revelation of the method in high esoteric circles you can also put in there an idea of inevitability as well. It familiarizes us with an idea so that when it actually comes into place we accept it without question as somehow being normal.

I'd like to talk about the movie called, "Network" which came out in 1976. A story about a guy working as a TV anchorman who gets kind of messianic brainstorm one day and starts telling the truth to the public and one of his statements is, "you're the real people" (to the audience), "we're fake," when he realizes that the audience are trying to emulate a fiction because everything you see on television is a fiction. It's directed. It's produced. It's not spontaneous. Guests when they're on a question-answer show of any kind have the preplanned questions there.

I watched a little blurb about Kissinger and found out when he came to Canada the guy who manages Kissinger (and they're all managed too) had a suggested set of questions they could ask Kissinger and anything not on that list would simply not be answered or they can walk off the set. There's nothing spontaneous on television. Everything that's produced is fake. It's fake. It's an essential arm of controlling your mind, always has been.

In the movie "Network" as he had these convulsive fits and he comes out with the messianic announcements, in a comical fashion, he says a lot of truth and eventually he's called up to see one of the big boys, one of the big guys who run the system, who runs it and the guy tells him. He says, "there is no America." He says, "everything is just one vast corporation, an association of corporations. There's no Britain. There's no America. There's no Holland. There's no China. There's no Russia. It's just one conglomerate group of corporations. Money runs the thing."

That is true because that is how it is. The economy. Everything beginning with "E" in our language is of prime importance. Prime importance is at the top and it's well worth a look at in "Network" and what they disclose to a public that just chew bubble gum and pop their popcorn and get downloaded and yet can't even remember what they say or do.

The second movie is pretty famous in some circles. It's called "They Live," done in 1988, where it does show you the system again in allegorical type form. They do it blatantly and show you the sort of mind control techniques of advertising, the types of people who live amongst you who look like you but they're not like you at all. In the real world you'll find that in freemasonry because there is a definite feedback along through the masonry of information to do with the public and the places they live in. They collect data on everyone and the Eastern Star is famous for that. They collect data and I do know someone who's confronted a high-ranking member of the Eastern Star and she did admit that. I do know that in the place I used to live the Grand Master of the local lodge there went around all these elderly women who were Eastern Star members and who collected the data. The what's what on everybody, the gossip. So it's well worth a look at, "They Live," done in allegorical form. They have the alien twist in it, of course, which is highly popularized by the authorized guys in some countries.

I was asked to do a documentary by one of these well-known guys, but when he found out I wouldn't push the alien agenda, that's the last I heard from him. He phoned me, by the way.

Third movie is the original "Wicker Man," made in 1974, very revealing movie on the religion that runs the world. There's an outward form of nature worship but also with an elite group at the top who play with people and that's a very key part of it. They play with people as though they were bored. They know how we think and in "The Wicker Man" a policeman is sent from his little area in Scotland to an island off the West Coast of Scotland, supposedly, to investigate a missing girl. He's been actually lured there and the whole movie is about how he's played with and how he comes across clues that are left out there for him to pick up, knowing with each clue how his mind will work to the next part, and the next part and the next part, to the very end where he has become the willing fool for the sacrifice. He was a king's representative so he was important. He came willingly, very important too. He was a virgin – very unique these days.

What was kind of funny to me was to see how they put a policeman there. Now most policemen are pretty well freemasons because it's almost mandatory to become a freemason when you join the police force. The fraternity, the brotherhood of the police and anyone who's visited policemen's homes will see their photograph of the person with their police cadet uniform on at graduation and next to it is the Masonic one with their gloves and all the rest of it, because they must swear allegiance first to each other before they swear allegiance to serve you. They don't serve you. They serve the elite who employ them. "Protect and serve."

However, in "The Wicker Man" the policeman has the proper British type and some of the British Commonwealth country type hat on and round the hat is a band of black and white squares. It's a chessboard. It's a tessellated floor of freemasonry as well. It's the two opposites. It's also the heaven and hell. They have the right to use the black force when necessary, and that's why you stand up for each

other as well and they'll often change their little books and their stories to justify what they're doing. That was the only part that didn't make sense, of course, but it takes someone to understand that to see that. It's well worth a look at, "The Wicker Man", the original one made in 1974. I believe there was a later one out which has gone right off the wall where there's some sort of monster involved.

Another movie to see, which I didn't know was even out there. It came out in 2003, not publicized (just like "The Wicker Man"), was a movie called "Control Factor." Excellent movie which has a lot of fact in there to do with mind control using microwave frequencies and the little microwave towers all around cities to control the minds of the public, but also a specialized secretive group of scientists with full authority using advanced types of weaponry who go in and chip the brains of certain individuals within the cities.

They actually use in the "Control Factor" real data that's been disclosed to the public from books such as Zbigniew Brzezinski, "Between Two Ages and the Technetronic Era," and they use the terms "technetronic" et cetera and everything in that movie can be done today. Actually, it's old stuff. Whatever is disclosed to the public is actually obsolete in a sense. They're so far beyond because there are three levels of science and from professorship down that's all the public domain. That's the lowest level. The CIA on the higher levels, the compartmentalized levels, they have equipment which is beyond science fiction; and then a higher level above that for the real controllers because you never share ultimate power with the rest who help you.

"Control Factor" (2003) has even been shown across European countries, and as I say, I've never heard of it here until someone in Belgium brought it to my attention. Well worth seeing.

Another one to look at is from Germany but it's available in the stores over here for rent, made in 2002 and it's called "The Experiment" with English subtitles. Excellent movie on a topic I've mentioned before, how people become what they work at: like Mr. Postman and Mr. Policeman and Mr. Soldier and this kind of thing. These experiments have been done many times over, I'm sure.

It takes place in a mock prison and a whole group of people come in. I think it was 20 of them. Ten are dressed up as the prison wardens, ten as the prisoners and in a short space of time the control freaks within the warden society begin to become the wardens and use the same techniques and measures against the prisoners and in no time at all you've got a real situation going. It's a very good exposé on how easily people are persuaded and controlled and indoctrinated to become that which their masters want them to be.

One of the most commonly talked about movies to do with, "oh, the scary stuff, oh, children. I want to drink your blood," is "Eyes Wide Shut" done in 1999. Very well done, done by Stanley Kubrick who was high

up there in the high freemasonry. He did "2001" and "2010" for Arthur C. Clarke so he understood the agenda. He died just after the movie. Some say that he went too far with the movie, but again, that could be speculation. You have to watch it and follow it to understand what's going on and even then take note of the street names and all of the names you hear in that movie, and pronounce them backwards and forwards and so on. There's a lot more in it than most people ever imagine.

You'll see the type of ceremony they have at the top where "do what thou wilt is the whole of the law," where there is mass promiscuity within these secret meetings, orgies you might say, and masks. They love the masks at the top and the masks served the ones of ancient Egypt. The hermetical sciences again, with the jackal head and various other heads on different people. You'll see Thoth in there (sometimes it's called Thoth or Toth) of Egypt, and the simple secret behind Thoth who brought writing and mathematics and all this to society, it's not a person or a thing; it's "thought." That's where the word comes from, thought. Most people never use their own thought.

"Eyes Wide Shut" shows you again, similar to "The Wicker Man", how an elite play with one character right through the whole movie and this character has no idea he's being led along. He's coming to the conclusions they want him to come to. He goes places to find out what the mystery is and they always know he's going to go there. They in a sense lead him on the whole way right through the whole movie and they kill people in the movie just because to them it's a game. It's nothing. They're untouchable by society. There's no policemen to come after them. No inquiry. Well worth seeing and these groups do exist.

Another good one to see is called "THX 1138" and this is a speculation on a society which is totally controlled and bred for their purposes and they live underground. They never get to the surface but they work at the jobs that are dictated for them. They're drugged all day. They're tested. Their urine is tested to make sure they have enough of this or that drug. They have speakers that talk to them and tell them what drugs to take or take more of this et cetera. Totally regulated system where they're never fully, fully conscious. They have no sense really of individuality in this movie. A comical part is where they even have a computer screen where you can go and make confession and the picture of a priest comes on and you tell him all your little thoughts and of course it's going right to the controllers at the top (well, what's new?), but well worth seeing.

Another good one is "Logan's Run" and that was made as far back as 1975 with Michael York and again an artificially created society where no one grows past the age of – I don't know if it was 29 or 30, and when they get to that age a little implanted chip starts to glow in the palm of their hand and they go into a sort of circus where everyone comes around in an arena. An arena just comes from the word "Aaron," high priest; and they sit there and they watch what they think is a religious experience where these people are going to the next life and in reality they've been killed off, and the whole system is run by

computers and that was their way of taking care of their population problem. There are no old people in the movie, interestingly enough.

Christopher Walken has been in some interesting movies. I think one of them was as far back as 1972 was first called "The Happiness Cage" and then it came out under "The Mind Snatchers," where he's a soldier who causes trouble, young and cocky in the military, and he's taken off for medical experiments. The whole movie is about him figuring out what's happening and it's very Tavistock in its setup—and they do have these institutions, by the way—and the whole idea is to implant you with a form of chip and control you remotely. Now they've done that in Tavistock as Aldous Huxley talked about in his talk at Berkeley, which is on this website, and Huxley this great winner thought this was fantastic, a great improvement to society, sticking wires in their heads and punching buttons and getting them to move like robots. That was in that particular movie "The Mind Snatchers".

Walken was also in another one put out in 1983 and it was called "Brainstorm," where he's a scientist involved in making a form of head gear that would interface with computers and be able to transmit people's minds across distances and be picked up again by other computers. This isn't fantasy either. These things actually do exist. It's always used eventually even in the movie for military purposes, but it's well worth looking at this movie to see how far back they were showing the public this kind of thing.

As I say, it's a form of telling you in a legalistic sense what's coming, but it's also a form of programming you to simply accept it when it comes into reality, predictive programming. We don't question things when we're sort of kind of vaguely familiar with the idea, the concept of it, and the scientists will come out on television and tell you "well that's progress you see". Well, who defines what progress is? It's not us, but then we don't have a say in anything at all and that's a fact. There is no democracy. There never was. There's only the agenda.

At Loyola University in Louisiana they've had a couple of meetings there, the world science meetings, paid for by the U.S. Department of Commerce, to do with chipping the entire population of the planet, except for the elite of course, and they've put out hundreds of pages on this. Putting chips in the brains of people will give peace to the world and regionalized computers would eventually control people and program them for their jobs, so you can be a plumber one day and an electrician the other. It won't matter to you because you won't even know or remember it and you will not have any individuality. "The Ghost in the Machine" won't be able to connect anymore.

At the first meeting they had, they said that this agenda would be promoted to the public to familiarize them with the idea through novels, through cartoons, movies, et cetera. Well that's already been done. There are movies out now under different guises bringing it to us in different fashions, different ways but always the same conclusion. It wasn't long after the first meeting that "The Final Cut", the movie with

Robin Williams, in 2004, came out and other ones have followed suit. It's to get you used to an idea of having something in you which could monitor your activities like a camera, your thoughts like a camera, what you see like a camera, what you hear, and play it back after you're deceased to anyone who wants to hear it. It'll be a great boon for the police, eh? They won't have to ask you questions about anything. They'll just have to tap into your chip. The cartoons have heroes with chips now with super powers. That's how they'll sell it to the young.

Now at these meetings they never ever discussed politics. They didn't even mention governments because these characters, these high scientists know that these are just show for the public. They work for the real boys so they speak with authority when they speak and they said, "this will be promoted through these methods, cartoons, movies et cetera and novels" and it's quite easy to do when you look at especially cultural organizations. Interestingly enough, in the Soviet system they had a Department of Culture. The government had a Department of Culture and when I was growing up I realized we have one in Britain too and Canada's got a Department of Culture.

Well, why would you need that?

Well, you need it because their job is to dish out money to certain authors, often with instructions, to build stories around particular ideas. That's how it's done. That's how you guide culture. You can't have any old guy come along with a story not on the script, not on the format and doing his thing and everybody loving it, so that everything is done by grants within the arts industry and high masonry of course. A good Mason never asks why to anything. He immediately must obey the order from a superior and that's how they get ahead in life. All politicians do it. Don't think for a second they don't guess what's going on or it doesn't twig eventually what's going on. They clue in not to ask questions. You're a good boy if you don't ask questions. You just obey. That's how the whole structure works.

Check out "The Final Cut" and other ones. Some of them are pretty awful and third rate, but I'm sure they'll put more money into it as they really try to familiarize us with the idea. They haven't yet I don't think put out movies where a child is found who's been kidnapped because they have a chip. I'm surprised that these TV dramas they have – there's nothing on television anymore except sports, TV dramas, lawyer dramas and hospital dramas. The main areas of controlling you, you see, medicine, law, et cetera.

I'm surprised they haven't put a movie out where some little cutie is kidnapped and everybody's biting their nails wondering what's happening, and here's the guys with all their test tubes and DNA samples and their little tracker for the chip and they find them at the end, and Bruce Willis or someone will get the big part and he'll go in and storm there like Rambo and rescue them at the end and they'll fight the scientists that designed it and all that. That will come, if it's not out already.

One really, really good movie which makes you think. You see some movies make you think. Most don't. You get downloaded through emotion. They call it emotive responses, emotive indoctrinations. In "Devil's Advocate" the movie shows you the nature of man and there's a lot of good quips in there, where the devil who has the biggest law firm in New York that talks to a guy who doesn't know that he's actually the son of the devil who's being trained to take over and he tells him how they're taking the world over. He said it's by turning out armies of lawyers, millions of them. Millions and millions of lawyers, it's through law that you're manacled and you can't move and you can't speak. It's all through law. LAW is a WALL around your mind.

These are a few movies to look at more carefully. Those who have seen them, perhaps you can look at them more carefully than you did before. Tremendously revealing because there's always the revelation of the method, for those who are wise enough to see and hear it. There's always, always an exposé of how it's done and why it's done, for those who can hear and see. It's built like the Globe Theater as I say for the Shakespearian plays. It wasn't called the Globe for nothing. The globe, the world, where the stage went down into the audience and in those days they brought in audience participation. They made you get involved in the story and many people got carried away with the drama and thought it was all real and when that happens the actors know they're convincing, that it's working. When the audience forgets they're watching a fake, they're watching an act, then the actors are doing their job and it's getting across to the people that are convinced; because now you've inserted into their minds the possibility that whatever you're showing them can be real or is real and you've actually changed them. The alchemical change. You've changed them. You've cast a spell upon them. That's how it's done.

In the esoteric traditions the stage became a microcosm of the microcosm where all knowledge (which is true) is stored within the person, but it's also the person is a miniature of the entire universe. Everything that's out there is contained within. That's part of the religion of the esoteric occultic groups at the top. A play itself could be called a "talisman" in a sense, a "talismanic microcosm". They would actually use theatrical effects, even in Shakespeare's time, for thunder, many, many kinds of stage effects were very convincing. They even had "The Burning of Troy", a large play, huge play performed there and the conflagration of Rome and they had dozens and dozens of altars all around the stages for the burning of apparently the sacrifices. Nothing was spared in the effects of the period to cast a spell upon the public.

Now the public always think they're simply going to be entertained for fun, to enjoy themselves, and often they are, but they never realize that their way is being shaped for them. Their thinking is actually being shaped for them. They're looking into an area, where they'd never have gone themselves in their own lives, but it's been presented to them and they participate in the play in a sense.

Now at one time the "Magus" as they call him, the magician, in the Rosicrucian Masonic tradition, was on a personal quest. A personal quest for understanding themselves in relation to the microcosm and it was

in the same period that a split took place in the 1500's where certain of their members became politicized and wanted to control the entire population of the world. That was their intention, eventually that they could control and recreate, remake everything that was left imperfect. That's what they say. Everything that was left imperfect because no true thought went into the design of the world, it was a spontaneous act of bringing into existence, and they believed that as they attained godhood themselves individually they had the right therefore to remake the world as it should be. This has never ceased, this particular ideology, and the elite are following it still.

That means everything. That's why you're seeing all the modified food part to dumb the public down of course and to kill you off quicker, which it will. It definitely will. Population control but they want to modify everything, everything on the planet, perfect it. Now this was shown in their architecture of the layouts of their buildings. The 15, 16, 1700's into the 1800's you can see some of the big estates even today that are left over and look at the shapes of their gardens, how they're laid out in geometrical patterns. The reflection of the microcosm into the microcosm and vice versa. It was to create the harmony (and that's their terminology) between heaven and earth. "Harmony." They put great faith in doing this. You will see it's a much older tradition than simply from the 1500's.

You'll see it in the big cathedrals that were built in the early 11th century onwards. You'll see the tremendously domed ceilings and the acoustics are incredible; the mathematical work that went into making all of these interlacing domes. What they were doing by using the huge beams and shaping them into points at the top as they all met (the arches) inside the churches, was trying to recreate nature. It all represented the trees and the bows all coming together. This is what you're seeing, although you're not generally aware of it, a more perfected form of nature. That's what it's all about and the inheritors of these sciences are still working at it today, unbeknownst to the public, and they have total control of the one thing which makes the world go around. It's called money.

Now what was here before, the idea or money? Or did they come together with the same idea? Well, you can bet your bottom dollar because you can go back to ancient times and find out that this mystery religion was on the go thousands of years ago and using money to get its way and conquering people and forcing them to use money to get them in the system. Once you have it all done worldwide it is your system. Everyone's trained to earn money and above everything in the system is this system called "economics". Is it there to serve us, or are we there to serve it?

Well, the latter is true according to the economists. The suffering that goes along with it is irrelevant, "well, it's just a side effect of it. You can't help that," you see. That's what they say. We're run by an occultic system, by sciences which are so passed on through certain families and through archives, the real histories and the methodologies. The science of how our minds work and how our minds can be manipulated throughout our whole lives. A science kept to a few that put Freud in the kindergarten

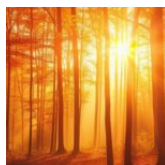
category and one can only read the ancient Greek philosophers to get a whiff of that because they were way, way beyond Freud with their techniques.

As I say, this is a big, big topic to go into and I'd rather have done a worked out series rather than just a spontaneous blurb, but there are so many things to do at the moment. So many things to be done and time is getting short for everyone as we race along to totalitarianism, which is all around us now, at least in law, and the mechanisms to enforce it are all up and ready. It's not a pretty thing to contemplate but we must look at what is there in order to come through and in all ages there have been a few who come through, a few with memory and memory is very important. Very important.

Good night from me and my dog Hamish and may your god or your dog go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 8:07 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#84](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. It is November 24th, 2006.

At the beginning someone emailed me and reminded me to tell the people that I have books for sale and CDs. CDs of ancient histories and religions, how they started up and how they manipulated the public and how well organized they were for the job at hand. I also have DVDs for sale as well, "Reality Check 1 and 2," which are certainly getting around and there's lots of information in it.

I'm trying to show the people the real world they're living in. Not the one that's been indoctrinated into them by media osmosis and education, but the real world that exists outside the sheep fold because we are in a sheep pen. We've been kept there and fed you might say by the good shepherds who always seem to be up there somehow. These special people who come down from different birth canals than the rest of us and are given almost a holy status, but it's really a media image to build them up into these fatherly figures. Old techniques but using modern technology is very effective.

I cut through this in the DVDs that I have for sale, so check out the site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Other people now have mentioned in emails they notice that a few days after I talk about something the authorized biggies up there have guests on talking about the same subject. Well that's not surprising because, see, I'm unauthorized. I don't have handlers handling me. I don't have the backing that they have, too, and the reason we're in such a mess is because all down through time but definitely more of the indoctrination technique has been used since the 1800's onwards and the public are given their leaders, simple as that. All sides of everything are given leaders and often the leaders are groomed in

advance before movements are even started. They don't want to take the chance that a true grass roots movement might pop up with its own leader, so they gave us the leaders and that's why we're always left in the lurch at the last minute before we go onto the next stage of this worldwide agenda where we're treated as "the profane," those in the darkness, by those "in the light" supposedly. I don't know if they're in the light, but there sure is an awful smell of sulfur.

Tonight, I was going to continue with the movie industry because the movie industry as I said last night is there to indoctrinate you into possibilities, which you swallow as possibilities and then they actually come out in reality. This technique has been used very effectively since the BBC in fact first started up as a radio station for World War I and they used plays, dramas and serials (serial form) so that you have to tune in every day to get the next part of the exciting story. They'd always make sure it was "a cliffhanger" at the end of the hour and then, sure enough, everyone tuned in the next day at the right time to get the next part of the story; but in and amongst the drama they were giving propaganda to do with World War I and why the young guys should join up and how much they'd be respected by the women and they'd be heroes. This is how the technique is used upon the young people's minds.

That's why they don't use older guys in the military except for generals and so on. Young guys think they're immortal. Because of the tribal instinct within them, they want to be a hero. They want to stand out and save the tribe, that's what sports are portraying too, and the young people don't think they'll die. They think they're indestructible. Death is a far off thing for other people but not for them. The BBC used this technique to the full in World War I and even had dramas out for the women and coaxed them to wear a white feather in their hat if their boyfriend or fiancé wouldn't join the Army, and they'd wear that in the streets to let all the public and their neighbors know that their boyfriend was a coward you see.

Joe Public thinks he's being entertained by just people in business who are there just for business reasons and who give you what you want, which is entertainment, but no. As I said last night, they've had international meetings on the culture industry. They still do every year, by the way, in early September. The international censorship committees of all the countries which you think is there to decide how much you should be protected from, garbage or filth or whatever is your thing. Do you think why would they have an international meeting?

Well, it's to see if the public can come to consensus, to see if the public worldwide are ready for the next step of the agenda, and that's why you're seeing specific types of comedies. You're seeing all sexual variations, sexual typing, subtypes, inter-types and all kinds of types you might say. This is no accident. This is all planned this way and every year they "push the envelope" as they say to the next step, to the next step. And I said years ago, years ago, that eventually you would see live sex eventually take place even in comedy shows and it would get to be routine. Every year the censorship committees debate if

the polls that were taken and all the studies they've done on the general public show that they're ready for the next step. That's how it's done.

To bring in a totally New World Order, and I mean totally New World Order, you must create chaos. 'All that was' must be leveled, destroyed, to bring in the new. This is the high Masonic tradition, so 'all that was' is destroyed to bring in the new or "that which might be" as they say.

Getting back to the usual people who do the rounds of what they call "the patriot network". Now the patriot network remember is also a business. It's always been a business, big business, long before 9/11. A "Toronto Star" article quite a few years ago explained that the CIA set up the shortwave for public broadcasting back in the '60, or '50's even, with the intent of using selected Christians as a front against communism so their propaganda would counter communism. That was supposedly the idea.

Personally, I'm a bit doubtful if the CIA ever let go of their hold on their particular programs. Now in with this programming they're always selling what I call "panic items" and heavily funded by the gold and silver industry. Now there's very few outlets for these people to sell their products in today's happy-go-lucky society where everybody's – well, you know where they are. The last thing on their mind is gold and silver, so the only medium they can have is to present themselves on radio and push it there with an audience who are always on the verge of panic, and often some of these shows under the guise of patriotism are actually one or two hour advertisements.

The technique is where they hype them up about the coming collapse of the economy. This has been going on for 40 years now, this sort of stuff with the same people. Near the end of the hour, once they've got their audience petrified, they come forth with the answer—which is to buy their gold and silver and there's a whole bunch of other products. Unfortunately the counter-health industry, which is owned by the same ones that own the other side of the health industry, are selling all kinds of junk and gizmos to people who are sick and who are so desperate they'll try anything. You'll find all of these products wrapped up in the patriot business and the other part of the patriot business is really an American thing. It was designed specifically for America.

This is psycho-politics, a science known a long, long time ago, that you give a type of culture and superimpose it with a dominant religion generally and then you manipulate their religion and the people towards a definite goal, an outcome. That's why the U.S. was given more of a dose of, and heavily financed to get the messages across to the people, a massive dose of religion and it was really a form of – well, Schofield really. Schofield brought out the Schofield Bible and he was paid by Rothschild to do it and he made a few alternations there to try to boost up Revelations to make the public think that that which was to happen in the next hundred years was planned, it was all planned by God. It's amazing how it's worked on the minds of the public. Tremendous indoctrinations repeated over and over and over by

countless front Christian people on the Patriot Network, generally calling themselves right wing. Other ones are British Israel under many different guises, British Israel, but always pushing the same products, the same hype and then terrifying the listeners and then telling them, "don't worry, it's God will. God's in control," after they've just scared the bejesus out of you. The U.S. under psycho-politics was decided long ago that they'd use religion to make them go along with this New World Order agenda and it certainly has done the trick with a lot of people.

Now having said all that, where was I going with it? Oh, yeah. It was because on the Patriot Network often after I've said something, the well known people who do the rounds of the networks are suddenly all over the airwaves repeating what I've said and then spinning it back off into Revelations or it's God's will and so on. That again is how you counter intelligence. You counter it by using the same information, attaching aliens, reptiles or God to it, and you spin it off. That's counter-intelligence.

Now that I've said all that, I'll get back to Part 2 of movies, specific movies to watch that have predictive programming in them. That which you see in a movie form becomes acceptable subconsciously so that when it comes in reality you don't react to it. You're familiarized with the idea and the movie of course is always presented as a necessity. In other words, all the bugs have been ironed out subconsciously in your mind for you. It's been downloaded into you the whole idea and why it's done. This is Hollywood.

"It's All in the Movies"

By Merle Haggard

They were so much in love with life, happy in every way.
But love the movie began with, some how got lost in the play.
Like a fire burning out of control
You got caught up in the actor's role,
And you cried on my shoulder when it came to an end.

But that's all in the movies,
It won't happen to you and I.
That's all in the movies; so baby don't cry.

The CBC (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation), which is a sort of royal shell company – a shell company is a strange company that's attached to the government in British Commonwealth countries and in Britain. It's a duplicate really of the BBC. It's paid for by tax money. To get into it you probably have to climb the ladder through the degrees and jump through hoops and be well connected in the families because they don't want again "grass roots" getting into media and getting a voice out to the people.

They keep it self-contained with all its programming. That's why it's called "programming." You're programmed by it.

However, they put out some good stuff as well, almost a legality, and they did a series earlier this year which is worthwhile trying to get a hold of because it shows you the entertainment industry and the debauchery that they created in certain countries just prior to World War II, starting in the depression and going on from there. In the depression they could hire so many people in poverty and put them on the stage, mainly women, and it was amazing what they were doing and performing in the cities across Europe especially.

The series is called "Sin Cities" and they go through I think it was Shanghai was one. It's all European people involved in the setting up of industry there. Berlin. Berlin was a basket case because they were paying so much or Germany was paying so much in retribution money to the countries, the victors of World War I, that they couldn't get up on their feet and it was so easy to hire people to go on stage like the "Hoofers," is what they call them in Hollywood, the dancing girls that they had in the U.S. Well, the whole idea of the dancing girls on stage, hundreds of them, with very little on, actually came from the same guys who skipped out of Germany just before World War II because they were doing it there with hundreds of girls, only they had them stark naked and they really degraded them. The same producers left Germany and scampered off to Hollywood and it's in the series called "Sin Cities". Well worth seeing if you can get a hold of them.

Another one is called "Hollywoodism". CBC again, taxpayer funded, where main producers in Hollywood discuss openly the fact that they gave modern America their culture. They gave it to them. In fact what they say is "before they came, America had no culture." That's in the documentary. You hear it from two or three different main top producers, well known producers. "Hollywoodism."

It's interesting even in occult when you look at "cinema," and you understand the high occultic techniques of the use of letters, words, numbers and so on, and if you just use the spoken word and reverse "cinema" you have "amen-is", the god Amen, and that is no coincidence. George Orwell did a fantastic job with his book "1984," the title being chosen by the publisher. He wanted to call it "The Last Man," and in the actual book when Winston the character is being tortured by O'Brien, O'Brien asks him why he keeps saying that the people will win and Winston says, "because we have to," and "O'Brien says, "well why do you personally think that?" He says "why do you think you have rights?" He says, "because I'm a man," and O'Brien says "well if you're a man Winston you're the last man," meaning the last one of his type. A thinker. One who saw through the indoctrination. He was well aware that the intent was to eradicate the thinkers. That isn't new.

The Communists did the same thing. Once they get in power they round up all those that they used to get into power, the intellectuals, and kill them; and it wasn't just the Communists that did that. Britain was very good at that, too, for all the countries they'd gone into and stole from over the centuries; and not just Britain either. It's been an ongoing thing with the main characters down through history that were called "The Great" or whatever behind their name. These are part of the secret societies.

You look at Alexander the Great's lifestyle and who taught him. Who was his personal tutor and Aristotle was sent to be his personal tutor. Alexander himself declared himself a god. This is an ancient religion. It's still here. It's still on the go.

"1984" is well worth trying to get a hold of, the British version with John Hurt, well worth looking at, and Richard Burton. Richard Burton plays O'Brien. They managed to cram quite a lot of the book in the movie and you get the feeling from the movie of what Orwell was trying to get across. Orwell knew because he'd been trained to work for this establishment and he was an ardent supporter of it until he found out that all of the sides, even the ones that he'd been fighting against, were all controlled by the same capstone. The British version was put out in 1984 to commemorate the book.

Another one to look at is "Fahrenheit 451". It's an older movie as well, and old is not bad. We've all been trained that new is good. "New is good. Change is good. New is good," but so much of reality is shown in older movies. In "Fahrenheit 451" it's a type of future where the firemen don't stop fires. They don't have to because all houses are by law fire-proofed, they don't burn. The firemen go out and they burn people who've stored up and hidden books because it's forbidden to read books. Books cause distortion between people, so it's really a terrorist act to read books. Well worth seeing too. Lots of little statements, little quips in there which penetrate.

A fairly recent movie is called "The Others". "The Others" I recommend to show how Plato's Cave works. Now Plato talked about how a reality is given to people and he used the analogy of a cave, where those born into this cave and brought up in the cave, never outside the cave and always looking towards the back of the cave, how they would view the world; that was their world. That was all of their world, and sure enough, they'd have a whole philosophy type of religion, a reality based around what they observed; and as the sun passed the mouth of the cave and people even outside would walk past it, shadows would form on the back of the cave and they'd have reasons for this. They would discuss the reasons and it would all seem perfectly rational to them, but they never turned around and looked to the mouth of the cave. They were looking always towards the back, so anything out of the ordinary that happened they'd have to fit it into the paradigm, their existing understanding of their reality, and they'd squash it in if need be and stamp on it to get it in. A good example of how to create realities for people. He used the cave.

In the movie "The Others," similar to the movie "Sixth Sense," they both have a bit of this in it. In "The Others" you find the main character, the woman, has to relate all the things that are happening around her into her existing paradigm and how she goes to extraordinary lengths no matter what she's experiencing to make it "fit in" to what she sees is her logical pattern, her understanding, until she has to face a truth. This is how the system actually does work with people who are born into a system and like all mammals look towards the parents for warnings of what they should be aware of. Now if the parents have already been indoctrinated, and remember all you have to do is indoctrinate the first generation, you have a new normalcy, a new normal. If they don't know to tell the children, the children will never question the things around them. They'll think everything is quite natural, it just evolved to where we are today and everything that they use and are told to use, including money and so on, is all quite natural. They're told what to talk about, what not to talk about, what's correct, what's not correct.

Now how can you be free if you can not discuss anything or even ask a question out of curiosity? That's not freedom. That's legal tyranny. Check out "The Others" and "Sixth Sense" because they do show this type of Plato's Cave. A very telling movie, predictive programming again, with a bit of a warning, was "GATTACA" – which revolves around a character in the near future where there are two classes of people. You have those who have born or created the ordinary way and those who have been genetically modified, supposedly to eliminate—and this is what we're hearing already and have been for a few years—they want to eliminate all possibilities of defects in a child. Therefore, if you were prone, or if they claim you are prone, to even an allergy or asthma or whatever, they could stop you from being born. We already have murmurings of this at the moment from the pseudo-scientific political elite.

In "GATTACA" you have a class system where those who have been modified get all the superior jobs, a new type of class distinction, and it's very telling. Again the movie it's predictive programming because they know it's coming and it is coming. It's only part-way step though to total cloning, purpose made clones. ID is a good play on "idea". The "Big Idea" of freemasonry is used in many different ways and you have ID, your identification. An ID also means "intelligent design" and that's what they're working towards, an intelligent design which will be more efficient to serve the elite than you or I.

One of the older movies that showed us a sort of world police state or definitely an American police state with high-tech weaponry to use against the public and it came out at a time when Joe Public was scratching his head saying "why is this being shown now?" Well, the big boys knew what was coming down the road in 20, 30 years. It was called "Blue Thunder" with the high-tech helicopters able to see through your walls and watch you and listen to you as well, and armed to the teeth of course with the high-tech weaponry.

We've all been conditioned to where we are today through all of these movies that most people have forgotten about, but they've seen bits and pieces here and there, but even though they've forgotten

consciously most of the story, subconsciously the main parts are being downloaded into them and that's why they've accepted the step-by-step process to totalitarianism so easily. They've been programmed to do so.

The ancients knew that people had an infinite appetite for entertainment and they supplied it to the people with drama. There's never been a time in history when so much has been churned out from the same sources to the entire planet as today and people can't get enough. They can't get enough. I've seen people come out of video stores with a stack of their weekend specials. They must watch TV 24 hours a day for Friday, Saturday and Sunday and I'll guarantee you they will remember very little of that consciously, but these are the most placid system-orientated people you'll ever meet because they've been totally programmed subconsciously. They don't question anything that happens or comes along or is made law or anything else. They've been programmed. What can you say?

A very interesting movie to do, and again in allegorical form, they show it one way in the movie but it's allegory in a sense and a reality in another, is "Dark City," which even brings in a very old theme to do with genetic history where genes themselves have a certain history to them and a memory you might say, and how they can be manipulated and put into other people to give you someone else's memory, someone else's reality.

Whenever we see these movies, whatever they talk about in the actual science magazines, is old stuff. Whatever they say they're working on is old stuff because that's Level One Reality. Anything that the public is allowed to know is technically obsolete, even when they say on Level One that they're just working on this thing right now. That's really obsolete. We're kept in the past always.

The 2001 movie "From Hell" is an excellent movie to watch, based around the declassified information that was kept secret for a hundred years by Scotland Yard on Jack the Ripper with the conclusions and all the evidence pointing to the fact that the Queen's royal surgeon was the very high freemason of the Templar Lodge who did the killings and it tells you why it had to be done.

I know to that the person who first came out with this information was killed with a hit-and-run accident, I believe it was in Britain, some years back. However, the information in it is true and the names are the real names that they use of the people involved and for the first time it will make sense to you. It also shows you the high Masonic connection in all of this – see, if you want secrecy in a system and Peter Wright who worked for MI5 brought this out in his book "Spy Catcher". He said they're all told in those organizations to join freemasonry because they swear to defend a brother Mason against all odds, be he right or wrong. It's the only way you can have this kind of secrecy kept from the public where men will literally lie on the stand to save each other and they do this all the time. That's why they all join Masonry

and police join Masonry and the judge is a Mason. Check out that movie "From Hell," well worth seeing. Probably the first movie to even show you parts of the rituals involved in freemasonry in a movie version.

"Three Days of the Condor" was made in it had to be back in the 1970's, early '70's, with Michael (Robert) Redford and in the movie they show you how the CIA go through potential future strategies. They play out these games to see if they'd ever, which they might have to use one day, to see if they could take over oil wells across the Middle East. They even had the strategies laid down as to what they'd tell the public, why they'd have to go in there. They'd have to make events happen to authorize themselves to go in to take over the oil fields.

It's not that people in Hollywood have a terrific imagination or the writers who write for Hollywood. It's because they know, they're connected. They have relatives in amongst the CIA. These kind of war games and strategies and possibility games go on all the time. They have a game for every scenario, basically, worked out in advance, at least on computer all the bugs are ironed out, and they have backup plans and plan A, B, C, D, E and so on. Nothing really changes in the system. One thing that's always the same is the secrecy. Incredible secrecy, incredible propaganda to cover the secrecy given out by media to give us a fake reality. We're told what to think about, either sports or...

For those people who've noticed when they came out with the weather channel, we used to get rain and snow and so on. Now everything's a crisis. If you get an inch of rain it's going to be a crisis and a storm; and a couple of inches of show, oh it's going to be a crisis and people are terrified and yah de yah de yah. This is all intentional that they had to start making an issue of the weather because they decided long ago they were going to use scientific manipulation of the weather to cause crisis, and people who are still working for the United Nations put books out in the 1960's. At that time, they thought that it was easier to cause global cooling and they had the coming Ice Age in different books put out there and it was promoted by all the media, "massive crisis on its way. We're all going to freeze to death."

Then the more they experimented with spraying the skies, as we see everyday, it's really bad up here right now. It's also bad in Chicago. They're getting sprayed crazily and even to the west of Pennsylvania they've been getting it heavily for the last couple of days and they have sinusitis and the usual problems, and the media, as always, dead quiet on it. However, they realized eventually it was easier to cause warming and you'll see that mushy stuff that the spray turns into, these mushy types of clouds. That's polymer and that polymer gives the effect of a polythene type film; it also helps the sun act and behave as it would under a magnifying glass. It intensifies heat. It causes heat build-up and that's why you get the warming, and those who've been studying this and taking notes over the last 10, 15 years or so have all come to the same conclusions. When they spray heavily the temperature goes up, so does the amount of infections of the bronchial tubes and sinuses and so on.

And the media, they won't talk about it. The media is not free. They're totally controlled. They're part of government. They give you the reality. They tell you what to think about, what to worry about, what to smile at, what not to smile at, what to frown at. Then there's always sports that come out your ears eventually, so much sports, sports, sports. That's all you see: Detective stories, law stories, hospital stories and sports. What a choice.

Has anyone noticed that these incredible trashy TV series like the CSI to do with all the special scientific gizmos that police are using, these special units that go round there and my God they can detect things by special lights, but the bottom line is always "get his DNA." Almost every second line is "get his DNA." That's to indoctrinate the public into this new procedure because they want everyone's DNA. Now the governments are admitting they've been taking peoples DNA for 30 years and identifying it along with your name and storing it, you see, and they're doing it in major hospitals in California. I think every baby is done now. They want to own you and it's the old story of Adam naming the animals you see. You've got power over the animals if you've got its DNA, its name, its signature. That's what it's all about.

It's so monotonous the trash they throw out one after the other. Get his DNA. Get his DNA and this whole thing is to make you think that science is holy. Science is holy. You can't question science. We've already had scandals where people have been put in prison with the confirmation in the courts of the DNA matched; and then we found out later, no, they wanted the guy in prison and so somebody that's along the way, often the scientist or the laboratory person, lied. Of course, television gives you a different version, the drama. It's somehow a holy status, that again the special birth canals that these people come out of is different from everybody else's. They wouldn't lie to the public and this is the image they want us to have of these controlling authorities. Hogwash you see, but it does well. It indoctrinates the people.

We've had thousands of years of bowing and scraping and kissing the ground to idol statues and deities we can't see, and now we have this white-coated priesthood at the top that waggles test tubes and rattles them together and has its own vocabulary, because every priesthood in every religion in every age has its own vocabulary to mystify the public.

Up until not long ago the Catholic Church still used Latin in the major mass and the people couldn't understand a word of it, but it sounded holy you see. It's a holy language. This is the same language, mind you, that slaughtered thousands of Christians and fed them to lions. It was very holy then, too, because then that same language was dedicating them to the other gods, you see. However, with some nice music and guys wearing dresses, you can really CON the public and they think it's holy. Holy, yeah. Latin is holy.

Latin was used with the Romans when they slaughtered thousands of people going through Europe. Very holy language then as well, and they used to burn your intestines as an enemy in the Lares, the fire of the families. They'd dedicate your intestines. They'd rip it out of your body and burn them in front of your face before you croaked, and that was dedicating it to the holy fire that was the spirits of their ancestors; because just like the modern ones who are descended from them all, they believed that they reincarnated into the same family lineages and that's why they're so smart you see and powerful, and well they certainly are cruel. They have an edge on that. They understand cruelty to keep the public in check.

Again, now we have a white-coated priesthood that thinks nothing of taking animals, bashing them on the head with all kinds of gizmos and then reading their brainwaves to see how it affects them. Well, why don't they try it with the scientists? It might knock some sense into them. They use people as well as guinea pigs all the time, all the time.

For donkey's years, again through the start of television, back in the '50's they were giving you the medical dramas right away to holify, make it holy, the doctors and the nurses and hospital and the science you see of medicine. In no time at all they started in Britain and in other countries, where they had national healthcare systems, whipping out your tonsils and your adenoids and it became routine to children who are not old enough to understand anything, generally four or five. The excuse they gave, again first through drama and then through reality, to the public, the excuse they gave was "these appendages, well you don't need them anymore you see. We used to be apes and we used to walk around with our heads pointing towards the ground and when we stand up that's why your sinuses get infected then your tonsils get it as well. So we'll just whip these off and same with your appendix, these vestiges of when you were an ape," and this is taught as fact, even though the Darwinian theory has never been proven. A theory is a guess. That's what it means. It's a guess and it only becomes a scientific theory when a bunch of scientists have consensus that that guess might be right. That's all, so your guess is as good as anybody else's. Make a few on all these topics. You'd be surprised what you might find out.

All of this is promoted through drama, generally with the big hero, the male hero, who goes through all hell and back to save humanity or do something special for the public and you're left with all this data on your head, downloaded, that that's a good thing. You haven't even really made an opinion on it. It's been done for you because when you're being entertained through fiction the senses part of your brain that says, "yes, I agree with this. No, I disagree with that," it doesn't work. It switches itself off and it's the same with hypnosis.

When you're staring at something, an object, it doesn't matter what it is, although something to do with light or flickering lights is very helpful, then that senses part of your brain switches off. You're now under a

form of hypnosis. Your guard is down. You don't think anything nasty is going to be done to you and it's done in such a way that appeals to you, because as I say you identify with the main characters in the movie and by this identification they can take you on any path they wish. Any path at all and you'll go right along with it, never stopping for a second and saying, "wait a minute. Is this right or is it wrong?" Because the movie can make anything seem correct and you're being downloaded and indoctrinated as you enjoy yourself and you will not remember too much about the movie in a couple of years or even one year, and a lot of people in a few months or weeks or days, but you will allow certain things to happen to you in society without question. You have been programmed.

It was about the mid '60's when the format of news media changed around the world. Prior to that you never had sports or entertainment mixed in with news, at least in most of the European countries. The only time you saw anything to do with sports was on a Saturday, during the day as well, and regular programming in the evening; but it was mandated and talked about by H.G. Wells and others they'd eventually make a craze of sports, a diversion for the public where they could let off steam and do it in a socially acceptable form, rather than run up to their parliament building and do the dirty. This is being done all over the world and you've seen, too, the build-up of Hollywood in the news media; as though we should really care who's marrying who, who's divorced who, or who's having an affair with who or what. Again, it's been lifted up to almost a holy status.

Yet these people, these actors, are very unhappy people. They don't even know who they are most of the time. An actor, if they're any good at all, gets into the part – they adopt the identity of the character; and after you've adopted a whole bunch of different characters, you sort of lose track of who you are yourself. They're not happy at all and they're secluded from the public. They're kept apart from the public. All they can do is mix with each other and they act to each other all the time. They're never real towards each other, but they want us to follow the stars because once in a while they'll pull one out and speak on behalf of a political party or some NGO group that wants change or laws—generally it's laws to put in about something that's going to affect you—and because they're up there you see on a stage and this is the trick to the occult from the most ancient times.

The word "alter" and "altar" are spoken in the same way. The spoken word on the bottom level is the key. (On the bottom level.) When you put someone on an altar you alter them. They're no longer an everyday person. They're someone special. They've been risen on a platform above all other men and women. They're raised up. All Masonic terminology, once more. They are above all the rest. They're holy. A holy stature and suddenly they're important and we've been trained to worship these people that are put up there and people do worship them in fact with hysteria, because the same dynamics that were at play thousands of years ago as to today. It hasn't changed at all, the psychodynamics that work into play.

This happened in the fields of Elysium in ancient Greece. It happened with the worship of Tammuz in the Middle East. The worship of Adonis as the Greeks called it when they ran Egypt eventually, and the women always went hysterical when the priesthood or the deity or the figure of the deity was raised up on the platform above the rest. It hasn't changed. We've seen it with pop stars, rock stars and they're all called "stars" as I say for a very good reason because you're meant to follow them.

Interestingly enough in the book called "Hollywood Babylon," there are two volumes, well worth the read because it gives you a lot of occultic stuff, not out in the open, it's tongue-in-cheek, but the person who wrote them understood it very well by the selection of words he uses and he even uses a dedication that came from Aleister Crowley of the OTO sent out by MI6 to create mystery and confusion in the world with his special order of freemasonry. He didn't create the OTO actually but he took it over and became the head, because all freemasonry goes back to London regardless of what country you think it's from, it goes back to London. Aleister Crowley certainly did his stuff to create the mystery and attract the youth in and that was a burgeoning culture at that time to do with drugs back in 1920's, again pushed through Hollywood and the music scene as always.

In this book "Hollywood Babylon" he dedicates a page to Aleister Crowley where Crowley states that every man and woman is a star. Occultic significance if you understand it, but it's overlaid with a picture at the back of people on a stage because those people pretend they are you and me. They are the men and women. We are the profane. That's what it really means.

Another book to read is "Movie Lot to Beachhead". It tells you how Hollywood worked hand-in-glove with the military to make propaganda movies to get the young men to join up. Lots of photographs. There are so many photographs in there and it even shows you the psychological techniques as they portrayed the hero figure to the youth to make them join up and of course lots of female stars to make this little schmuck think that once he signed up he might get this particular star, which is dreamland indeed. That's how simple it works for little guys who are young, come from generally poor backgrounds, have no status in the world, and they put on that uniform and suddenly they're approved by everybody. You're a somebody suddenly. Mind you, once you're buried and so on you're quickly forgotten, or if you're crippled you're definitely quickly forgotten, especially in the United States.

All those things that you think are normal out there and are there just for the money and just to give you what you ask for, you couldn't be further from the truth. This is culture creation containment. It gives you direction. It limits your thinking. It programs you for a fixed planned society, the next step and the next step into the future and you go along never dreaming – never ever dreaming that the choices you're making are not your choices at all. You're just regurgitating your program and carrying it out. Your opinions on the political level, sociological level, on every level are given to you through drama and from those that you've been taught to follow, the stars, to worship, even though most of the propaganda you

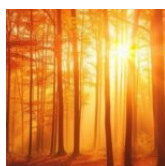
get from the TV on the Hollywood scandals and so on, it's all nonsense. It's as much fakery as the movies themselves. It's to intrigue you and draw you in to fantasy.

Check out some of these movies. I'm sure some of you will learn something from them to see how blatant and legalistic by showing you these things Hollywood can be.

Have a good weekend. Tune in to Red Ice from Sweden on Sunday for the live streaming of the show I'll be on. Good night for now and may your god go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 8:08 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#85**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

"PSYCHODYNAMICS OF SADO-MASOCHISM SCIENTIFIC SOCIETAL MANIPULATION BY THE DOMINANT MINORITY"

Alan: And it's October the 25th, 2006. Busy time for people in the country trying to catch up on all the things which have to be done before the snow hits in this part of the country and it's been raining for weeks now, every day, every single day. Pouring rain, so we're living under this weather warfare, which I'm sure will make itself manifest as to its intentions and already the rural roads are getting washed out and full of potholes and all the rest of it. Rather late in the year to fix, of course, as they steam roll ahead with the big NAFTA highways on highway 11 and 69 up through Ontario.

I'd like to remind people who have this talk passed around that you should check up cuttingthroughthematrix.com for items they can buy, purchase: DVDs, CDs, books on not just this eternal New World Order because it's always new. Every period in history is part of the New World Order and they can find the history of this on my website.

I'd also like to say that I read all the mail I get written and posted to me or else by the email and I can't honestly answer everyone because I'm not running a business like we're used to from the authorized leaders of this movement against the New World Order. I don't have the financial backing. I don't have any teams working for me to do all the work. It's not a money maker. I have no advertising and so I do other things to survive, never mind the things I must do like splitting the wood, covering it from the rain and all this kind of stuff. This is why I can't get back to every single person who writes to me.

Some people ask me so many questions in a letter, I'd have to write a book just for them and of course I can't take time to do that. There's only one of me, but I do read all the mail and I've gotten to know lots of

people just through their mail in fact. I know where they are in their own little life in this great world of ours. I know where they are in their relationships, all of that kind of thing, their worries, and I certainly commiserate with them because we're going through incredible changes, incredible changes.

I think some of the big boys have said themselves the biggest changes since the people were moved off the land into the cities for the industrial revolution. We're going through all of the cultural shocks simply in a different direction with the same types of things, culture shocks as we go into this next phase which is all around us. Every day we can see it. Some of us can smell it almost, but it's all around us and it's on the march.

Yes, it's a nice pouring miserable day here in Ontario and I'm shrinking by the day and eventually I'll be the size of a midget, unless they call that "vertically challenged" today. Maybe that's the politically correct term. Anyway, that's where I am with my little life.

For tonight's talk, I'd like to continue with a sort of follow-up of the last talk I gave, which was to do with power in a sense and the different types of personalities which are attracted or repulsed by power. We have to remember that we are born into a system which we take for granted as being natural simply because it's there when we were born and we grow up in it.

The rights or freedoms we think we have today haven't always been there and we have them and WE NEVER EXERCISE THEM and it isn't until someone comes along and takes them away piece by piece and gets to a point where we can't ignore it that people tend to suddenly notice it and complain; and that's all they do really is complain or they give power to a leader who leads them to destruction. This is the standard technique all down through history.

Prior to the reformation really and prior to the Middle Ages, right up into the Middle Ages in fact, LIFE FOR MOST PEOPLE WAS ORDAINED BY THE CHURCH. They gave you the reality of the period that you'd live in. The nobility down to sirs and overlords to tenant farmers to tenants to serfs, it was a much simpler life. It was not a nice life for most people, certainly the ones at the bottom of the heap, but they didn't have the questions that we have today, the complexities of questions about what was the meaning of life, purpose of life.

Their whole reality came from the teachings that they were given by the Catholic Church at that time. You didn't have to think about things because all the answers were given to you. You didn't have scientific explanations for anything. Everything was God's will. God had a hierarchy in heaven and a hierarchy here on earth which mirrored it. That's the stellar and the earthly one. That's why they've

always used the zodiac and the stars and esoteric groups to explain this. This was always understood by the Catholic Church at the top, by those IN THE KNOW at the top.

You would be born into a family, a group, a village and you would know what your task would be for the rest of your life when you were a child. You didn't complain. If you did, there was no one to complain to – you'd have the devil in you, and you didn't have to wonder about what caused the wind to blow or the rain to fall and the only entertainment you would have really were the occasional—apart from home entertainment and folk songs, which is probably the only true part of culture that anyone really had—were traveling shows, morality plays they called them. The only ones authorized throughout Europe for the church was by the church and these were called "morality plays," little bits out of the Bible that would be enacted over and over monotonously to get the moral point across for control purposes to MAKE PEOPLE OBEY and see the point of obeying in fact through a story form.

The same technique is used today in political correctness and we get the same ideas marketed to us through dramas and even comedies, ancient techniques going all the way back to ancient Greece in fact. In the Middle Ages you didn't have the complexities of worry that we have today. People felt they belonged regardless. You belonged to the class or the social order you were born into. You had a collective mind in a sense. Everything was explained for you and your group, the one that you belonged to and were born into.

It wasn't until the rise of capitalism and enlightenment and all the rest of it came in that gradually a middle class began to emerge and with that came the end of the collective, at least the beginning of the end of the collective, as individuality for the first time was stressed as being important. In fact, all down through history you'll find this gradual push to break out from under the authorized structure of control by various individuals trying to format things to suit their own sensibilities, their own rationale, when the answers you were given no longer fit. They make no sense. They don't explain the whys and wherefores of an injustice, for instance, especially when it's happening to you.

With capitalism came the push for individuality and that was further stressed through Protestantism. The old Catholic Church, although they did say that everyone was born a sinner, still believed that redemption could come to people and to individuals as long as they conformed to the group and did the group thing, and you had your group penitence and that kind of thing. That's how it kind of worked, but you still did not ever dream about leaving your station and moving up. In fact, prior to the introduction of the capital system, really the beginning of the banking structure and merchandising big time, prior to that, to the people in the Middle Ages, making profit for profit sake and acquiring wealth for wealth sake was an alien idea. It would sound silly to them. It would serve no purpose because at that time life only was the only thing that was stressed. Life itself was important, at least on paper and in the speeches and talks and morality plays.

People sometimes become nostalgic for what they see as a simpler time, but really it was a fixed rigid society of “know your place,” an expression that survived in the English language and in the English schools right up into the 20th Century. Because we don’t think in terms of a dialectic, we see things going one way in one direction. We tend to see effects of things and we adapt to those effects, but we don’t analyze the side effects of things; because with the rise of individuality comes a price and the price is that of being separated from a group, the village, the people, the tribe, and this aloneness has been accelerating as the centuries have moved on up to the present time.

People are tremendously isolated and the challenge today, apart from all of the other challenges or the fact that it’s already pre-programmed through think tanks and big moneyed powers, the problem is how do we handle and can we handle – can everyone handle the aloneness? The breaking down to the individual where everyone really is living in their little world spaced out from other little worlds, from other people, without real, real contact except for the culturally okay things such as discussing the neighbor’s garden or your own or your car or your latest purchase; but really, people are craving a contact.

Now not everyone is at the same stage of development to handle this change. Henceforth they brought forth the New Age movement back in the 1800’s really with Madam Blavatsky to handle this, and here’s a good point perhaps to make. What’s the good of having the ability and the right to think for yourself if you don’t? And by that, I mean if people really look at what they fight for or what they complain about, how much of that is really from their own original thinking and how much has been programmed right to them through think tanks, through pressure groups, through slogans? As Lenin said, “they would conquer by slogans”. Slogans go right into the subconscious without question. We just start to repeat them. How much really of your own thinking belongs to you as an individual?

We find again prior to the big push for the New Age movement and into the 20th Century you could find religious bookshelves in every booksellers shop primarily around Christianity and about Christianity or about certain Christians and what they’d done and so on, and everything again was to reinforce the prevalent idea – prevalent up until then, since the days of Luther, on this Christianity, this new type that had been introduced by Luther in the 1500’s; which was really made as far as I can see for the industrial revolution for it coming up. They had to create a new work ethic, a Protestant work ethic of just work, work, work and grin and bear it collectively and maybe just maybe you could be redeemed by your works in a sense if you followed the social order that was ordained and preached by the ministers.

Things don’t just evolve by themselves. It’s more as though when people are ready for a major shift, or at least some are; there’s always a vanguard very often unconnected. The think tanks and those in control sense this and prepare for it so that they can give the new types of leadership or religions to take over to keep control of the new, and today you’ll find all of the New Age religion in all of its forms. Many guises, different names, it’s all the same thing. It’s all the same religion, same pyramid, in every major bookstore.

Masses and masses of books just churned out like sausages from the machine, for everything you can think of, to keep you basically from thinking for yourself; and yes, they add certain truths in there but most of it's spin to spin your head until you come out of this dizzy downward spiral and you're thinking exactly the way they want you to think, because these are authorized books and for the price that some of them are sold you can tell they're being backed by bigger powers. Of course we know that foundations like the Rockefeller's do back many, many authors, other foundations do too, to make sure that whatever opinions they're expressing will be the prevalent opinions within society.

Everything that happens today was gone over and predicted by early think tanks over 100 years ago, 150 years ago and they knew at the time that because they understood human nature – they have archives, not public libraries. They have the real thing. They have the real low-down, the histories of peoples and formulas on how to control peoples and they knew that we would get to a stage where the struggle for individuality would reach a certain peak. They also knew that not everybody would want this side effect as I say the loneliness that comes with it and many they knew couldn't handle that. These are the mass people, the mass men and women who want an order of things, an order which gives them answers which don't have to make rational sense even; as long as everyone else is parroting those answers around them they feel secure.

That's how religion in fact tends to work and they came out with the New Age Movement to keep the people in a confused but controllable fashion, where the things which they would be chasing because of this drive, this subconscious drive of individuality, and because of the side effect, the fallout of being unable to handle the aloneness that comes with it, they would be guided into a form of passing their time, a religion which couldn't threaten the authorities. Therefore when everyone's chasing their karma, trying to improve their karma and paying their money and taking their courses and things, they're not being a nuisance, especially when they're being taught that nothing is real anyway. That's the beauty of that one. That's a fantastic move by the chess players and it's working very, very well with many people.

Most people, as I say, have a hard time with reality. They don't go into books to find histories, to find the causes and effects down through time. They would prefer that Hollywood give them movies about or docu-dramas – remember, drama means fiction. It's a fictionalized account of something, but this is where they get the realities of the past from. It's always slanted one way or another and what they've always understood in sociology is that when a people become nostalgic for the past, then their culture is on the decline. That's why they give you the Anne of Green Gables and these fantasies of some kind of past life that really was only for a very few. Most folk lived in squalor and misery.

Now there's a drive within people that comes forward when they can't handle individuality. A drive kicks in to conform and the danger there is you end up with mass movements, mass armies. That's the type of people who give their all, their life. They submit. They have a longing to submit to power, to be part of the

power structure in a small capacity, but to submit to it, so a sado-masochistic tendency comes forward; and the reason you can have sadism and masochism together is that the sadist and the power hungry want to dominate others. The only thing they respect is power, raw power itself, and so their superior is one they will respect and almost drool over in fact and they love to sacrifice themselves for the cause. The cause always appearing to be plain because it's spoken to them directly by their leader, their messiah, their führer, their Lenin, whatever it is. It makes sense to them. It tends to verbalize inner thoughts. It promises to take away fears. It gives a cause to things; so this same person who worships the power structure and wants to serve it, because they want to submit and serve to it, they're also masochistic. We find in these great movements like the Soviet Era and the Nazi Era, which again, remember, were forms of both socialism. You had the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the word Nazi comes from a social movement as well – National Socialism.

Interestingly, George Orwell in his "1984" called the particular country of residence for Winston, "Ingsoc," which was a play on England socialism or English socialism. Major revolutions, physical revolutions need masses of following and there always has to be a good reason for them to unify so obligingly to overthrow whatever it is they're overthrowing and that's always been the case. Very clever leaders and oligarchies understand this process and so if there's going to be a revolution it's better that they put their own boys into lead it. That way they can guide the outcome of it.

They say all the right things always. The people believe that the leader that they're given is one of them implicitly because he will use the terminology of the tribe or super-tribe: the flag, the symbols, the phrases from national anthems. Today, it's Hollywood actually. The masses help very clever people attain their goals. Even in a so-called democracy we even elect people who say all the right things. That's why they get in. They say all the right things but you can get the tyrant coming in that way, just the same as overthrowing a previous system. It doesn't really matter how they get in. They just get in by any means possible. The Communist system was to get into politics and get to the top by any means possible and lying through your teeth wasn't too difficult for politicians since that's traditional anyway.

However, when you get a true authoritarian type character in power, you must understand the psychology of that person or the group, the coterie around them. They love conditions that limit human freedom and they love to give speeches about fate and destiny. They're fatalists to an extent. To that person who is giving you the speeches on fate you must understand his definition will be different from yours. Soldiers traditionally are like football teams. After games, listen to them, "We'll do better next time. I'm just glad to have served by boys, my team, my fans and we, we, we will be on track next time," and yah-dee yah-dee yah.

It's the same with soldiers when they're interviewed, "Well we did a good job and we hope to do it better and we have some things to clear up but we're on track. We're doing it now." That's the fate of the one

who submits to a higher power. A power to him is a physical power embodied by somebody who walks around called his superior. He worships superiority. He submits to it, sadism/masochism together. A small businessman even is the same and his fortunes go up and down with what he will call "economic laws". He'll call it fate, you see, "Well what can you do? It's the economy," and so you get crisis and prosperity to him, which are not really social phenomena at all, which will be changed by human activity, but it's the expression of a higher power to which you have to submit. It's just the way it goes.

The authoritarian in charge of a country will say that wars are just fate. It's the fate of man to have wars and they'll tell you too it's only natural, you see, natural that part of humanity has to be ruled by another part. They'll tell you that the suffering and the starvations across the planet can't be changed. It's just the way it is. It's fate you see. Cripples being born into the world – a lot of the New Agers love to say, "well, they chose to become like that. That's their fate." It's a great way of rationalization.

You also find that those in control in a sense worship the past, at least the past that they have in their imagination. They will tell you and give speeches about what's been and say it will eternally be and to work for something that hasn't existed before is crazy. He can't imagine anything outside of creation as it's been. In a sense that's religion with them as well, Fatalism; and if they cannot accomplish their goals they will say, like Adolph Hitler did, that if Germany was defeated it's better that they all perish together because it would prove—and I guess he was talking about Darwin's theory of evolution—that they were simply not fit to survive and conquer and rule.

The Soviet system was no different. They got the masses to back them. A small elite group promised them equality, you know the equalization of misery, became incredibly authoritarian once they took power and wouldn't tolerate any opinion outside the party line. They got themselves a professional army and became the very thing that they were supposedly fighting against, which was history repeating itself through military power, might; and even under the guise of Sovietism in Moscow they saw it as just another military empire, really, as it always had been in history.

We can always look at the history to learn lessons if we're willing to learn lessons. Leaders are presented to us and we've watched the ones who are elected do this as well, flying into what seem to be bouts of rage. The leaders that are supplied to fight the New World Order, if they were genuine they wouldn't fly into rages because there's a difference in effect between an impassioned speech and bouts of rage. Rage manifests the very fear in the listener that they perceive and sense coming from their oppressors and it's like being an officer. When an officer loses control, then those who follow are psychologically defeated right there and then.

Adolph Hitler used to fly into tremendous bouts of rage. Those who served Lenin and Stalin also were known for their bouts of fury to their underlings, especially when they come up with defeat in certain

areas of a particular sphere. It wasn't tolerated. Opinions were not tolerated outside the party line. There was no such thing as: sorry, I couldn't quite make this quota or wherever it happened to be. Therefore within the authoritarian character is a type of sadism which manifests itself, which will be obvious only to the sadist themselves with the games that they play on the underlings beneath them and they're well aware that people generally submit when they come under attack, an attack especially that's furious and they can't quite understand. They tend to submit to the person doing the attacking. This is an old, old ploy. You'll see it in a lot marriages in fact and it works very well for the bully.

The one being bullied will generally apologize and grovel because they can't imagine such an outburst of fury having no cause; and if you buckle down once, the sadist, an aggressor, an authoritarian figure, will push further and further next time until it's an endless cycle, going round in cycles.

Recently, I got a mail from someone who watches the website who said I generally agree with everything you talk about, but recently they weren't so happy with my comments on the war against the Arabs; and this person who obviously does not think for themselves, because they use slogans which are marketed to them, brought up the fact that the women have to wear veils and so on and that offended this person who mailed me. They were offended by the fact that women had to wear veils and so on, and this of course is the politically correct speech that we hear all over – “well I'm offended by this. This offends me,” you see – brought out by Singer and other psychologists. This was the way for motivational changes in people. Behavior modification and people are modified all the time and they don't know it. They just parrot what was given to them.

Well, if your eye offends you because they wear veils, pluck it out. That way there will be far less blood coming from somewhere, which will be you, than there will be from all over the Middle East. That's my simple answer to that. This isn't being callous. You don't go and slaughter people because they won't conform to your wanting – your way that they should behave, dress, act or whatever. We're in the mess we're in up to the present stage because of killing people because they're different and differences in the long haul will sort themselves out as individuality arises, as time goes on, as it has been for centuries. It's only the control freak that could possibly even use that excuse to justify a war against another people and this person who mailed me also mentioned the burning of the flag and how the Arabs were so happy.

Well, CNN and all the big media did eventually admit that those scenes that they showed after 9/11—immediately after 9/11—were taken from years before about some other incident. For someone who just watches the TV, seeing is believing, I can't spend time on educating you because you don't want to think for yourself. You like the ideas being marketed right into your head. You want everybody to be the same as you and yet you haven't come to the realization that what you are is a composite of what's been marketed to you by others. You are not an individual. This is your favorite song.

"I Wanna Be Like You"

By Louis Prima

Now I'm the king of the swingers
Oh, the jungle VIP
I've reached the top and had to stop
And that's what botherin' me
I wanna be a man, mancub
And stroll right into town
And be just like the other men
I'm tired of monkeyin' around!
Oh, oobee doo
I wanna be like you
I wanna walk like you
Talk like you, too
You'll see it's true
An ape like me
Can learn to be human too
Now don't try to kid me, mancub
I made a deal with you
What I desire is man's red fire
To make my dream come true
Now give me the secret, mancub
Clue me what to do
Give me the power of man's red flower
So I can be like you
Oh, oobee doo
I wanna be like you
I wanna talk like you
Walk like you, too
You'll see it's true
An ape like me
Can learn to be human too
Can learn to be human too
Can learn to be human too

Alan: This person also mentioned, as I say, the burning – why not go after everybody who's ever burned a flag in history? That's anti-authoritarian. It's unpatriotic. It's such a joke you know to a person like me to hear these comments because it's like a caveman talking about his skull stuck outside his cave when it comes to flags and tribal symbols. Symbols that those in control have put right into your mind, your brain. You didn't invent those symbols. The esoteric groups know darn well what they really mean and it's nothing to do with what the public thinks. How sad. How sad that we're living in an age that people have the ability to think for themselves but it's too much of a burden. They'd rather the media does it all for them and leads them up the garden path, wherever it's pointed, wherever it ends up; and they'll rationalize like all control freaks do, everything that they do. Every horror that they commit can be rationalized away, only to them, mind you; because for an outsider listening and observing this, the irrationality of it all is obvious. Only the control freak tries to rationalize the impossible.

Psychopaths do it very well. Psychopaths and mass murderers love to boast about how they did it once they're caught. Once they realize they really are caught they like to boast about how clever they were and they can rationalize every piece of their atrocity to the public, who generally are fascinated by this kind of stuff; and once again, if you're an independent thinker, you can see that they have a gift almost of rationalizing everything that they do. Everything that they do.

The reason that horror shows keep reproducing themselves and becoming more and more horrible as time goes on is due to this problem with the individual versus the masses – the masses who, many of them, don't want individuality. They want sameness. Sameness, uniformity throughout their existence and anyone different will terrify them. It shakes their security, their feeling of security. They will despise that person and try to kill them if possible and if not they'll get the authorities to do it for them, "there should be a law about that," you see, and this is why we're heading towards more and more horror as time progresses and the people are becoming almost immune to it now. They can't tell fact from fiction. There are so many front people out there guiding them, misguiding them, leading them up the garden path as I say. They have their heroes of the physical realm. They have their heroes of the New Age realm who are heavily financed. You can tell just by their websites that it's not a little person sitting there, any more than H.G. Wells was in his day sitting with a typewriter. H.G. Wells had a whole office block to himself and masses of staff working to churn his propaganda out and under the guise of course of fiction, although most of his books were non-fiction.

However, people don't discern. They don't ask the obvious questions and they like to have superstars. They don't ask how they became superstars. You cannot become a superstar in this day and age unless you're made one by others, the professionals, and they get the nod from those above to make this person or that person the spokesman or the superstar. That's how it's been for a long, long time. You're promoted to the top and people follow the stars. They like the superstars because we're taught in this system that success by any means is all that matters. It doesn't matter how you get there. Just get there.

Therefore someone who appears to have their face all over the planet and doors opening for them must surely have the talent and skill to do it on their own; and that's so far removed from the truth in this day and age. It just doesn't happen in any sphere whatsoever.

Many people say to me: why don't you talk everyday? Why don't you give a talk everyday and put it out there? Well I'll tell you, I don't have a staff to help me do anything, whether it's split the wood or fix anything or just basically survive. I would need staff to do that, as all the rest of them have staff. I don't bring in the kind of money or have it come in through the backdoor either to do this every single day of the week and because I don't give them the popular messages – I could give popular messages and say we can get the countries back, but that would be a big lie because we never had them in the first place. We were never in control of our countries.

I've heard people say we can get America back. Well, what period in history are we talking about? Who controlled it then? How did the people live then? And how can you get something back when your whole system is based on an economy and all the manufacturing is out of the country today? It's been set up that way for this to happen. You can't save something that was never yours. What you can do is direct the changes off track into another direction outside of the control of the established elite.

Aldous Huxley himself said there is a dominant minority and I presume there always will be. He never questioned that fact. He should know since he belonged to the lesser orders of those elite families. He was still a member of them. He knew the real histories. He never mentioned politics because he was well aware that politics was irrelevant to the course of the world. It's just a show for the public.

Every political prime minister or president is appointed to that position and given the nod long, long before the public even hear their names. They're vetted throughout their life for their position.

THE ADVISORS are MORE IMPORTANT THAN PRESIDENTS. They work for the real bosses. They know the world agenda. The advisors are in cahoots the advisors across the planet. If you notice, they're all advising their prime ministers or presidents to do the same things and sign the same things at the same time. They are the grey men – they work between the physical realm, the ones that we see and the dark side you might say, the ones that don't become visible to the public, the real powers that be.

THE DOMINANT MINORITY and THEIR DESCENDENTS down through the ages RUN THE SYSTEM, BASED ON WHAT? BASED ON MONEY. Something that everyone on the planet uses, and because it's there, we think it's normal; even though none of us can tell who or why the banking families, the big international bankers, have the right to even decide what money is. Should we even use money in the first place? What is money, apart from an idea? And if there was no money, is there any other way of living?

The elite have already figured that out because the next phase that we have to go through is electronic banking and purchasing, so there will be no other forms of money at all except electronic blips on your card and on a screen. Everything will be tracked and traced, but that's only part-way because they've even worked it out that after that's over and done with, in the new society, the Huxlian world, which will eventually down the road come into existence, everyone will be reared and probably "special purpose made".

ID is not just your identification. ID is "intelligent design" you see. They want to intelligently-design you for your purpose and you will serve the state. You won't need money. You probably won't have the capacity to imagine or even discuss what money is because you'll be more like an efficient robot than a person. This is where ultimately it will go.

The cashless system is only a part-way measure, a stepping-stone towards it. Everything that happens is a stepping-stone to the next step and we adapt being the most adaptable creature on the planet and every child who is born into the next phase thinks it's normal because it all exists the way it is.

There are grandparents alive now who aren't even listened to when they talk about country living, where they had to smash through ice to get water in the winter and that was normal. That kind of thing is absurd to a child of today. Just a blink in the eye of time, really, the different between them, but it's absurd in an age where you just turn a switch and on comes your heating, your lighting and everything else.

YOU PAY FOR IT, MIND YOU, AND IT KEEPS YOU IN THE SYSTEM BECAUSE YOU MUST EARN THE MONEY TO PAY FOR IT.

And you become more dependent than ever—interdependent on the system—until you will have no independence in any sphere whatsoever, nor any ownership of anything. Something that's taboo in all of the authoritarian dictates of socialism and capitalism, by the way, because CAPITALISM RUNS SOCIALISM. Always did from the beginning.

Now I've taught many, many people over years on different levels of the understanding of all of this, but I only teach the ones who are able to accept the understandings of the higher truths. Those who can't get the higher truths tend to get terribly offended and they turn on the teacher and it isn't my fault that you can't understand. It's a choice they've actually made within themselves. They don't hear what you say. Their greed for the idol blinds them to all the gold dust you've scattered before them in the past. They're oblivious of the gems and that isn't my fault and people like that you can't take any higher, you can't bring into the deeper truths, and apart from that, not everyone can handle them because much of the

news is not good news but you have to understand the bad to get beyond it. You have to go through the darkness to see the light. That's always been the way. Always been the way.

Those who can only go so far are not ready for it and possibly they never ever will be ready for it. They're more composites than of personality: of their training, their culture, their indoctrinations and their own particular bent of personality type. They're not a truly individual free person and you can't teach everyone ultimate truths. They can't handle it.

If I was going on blessing Christianity and pushing that, I'd be on many radio stations as I'm sure the listeners know. It isn't until they find out that I speak out about certain aspects of the religions that I don't get the calls coming in. That's to be expected. It takes a brave person and an honest person to step outside their box and say well he's right on this and he's right on that so I'll have him back, and there aren't too many of those around.

Other ones would have me on the New Age shows because they're really blossoming right now. They're getting pushed big time—the mind control of the present to go into the near future—and they already have their gurus prepared, promoted, out there for the people to follow with the usual fatalist stuff involved once again. The control freaks with the fatalism: "It's in the cards. It's in the stars. It's written here. It's written there. Can't do anything about it. It's fate," you see, and they're already out there and being highly promoted. If I was to go easy on those guys, I'd be on some of the biggest shows as I'm sure some of the listeners have figured out already.

However, I tend to try and tell the truth as I perceive it and I tell the bad news, the dark side of humanity, the stuff that doesn't make you feel too comfortable, but everyone in this world is what I call a "schmeepie". It's a combination of schmuck, sheep and people. Everyone's been fooled. Everyone born has been fooled into this existence from the beginning by very clever techniques and mass marketed from the top to the parents as well. It takes tremendous will power on the individual, tremendous almost heart-breaking searching, a hunger to know truth, to bring them through. Most people don't have that. Some are born that way. Others it will hit later on in life, but a hunger comes upon them and someone who's hungry you can tell right away because they will listen more than talk. Someone who's talking is really telling you what they already believe. They're trying to guide your answers into a certain direction which will make them comfortable. That isn't someone who's truly looking for a truth. They're looking for something which makes them comfortable in the condition that they're already in.

When society has been steered towards a period of great change, there's always tremendous confusion. There's anger. There is also much misdirection of anger as we're told what to be angry about.

H.G. Wells himself said, “many people will die fighting the New World Order, but they’d never know that they’re trying to save something which was never theirs.” The big boys are updating their system. The changes are underway. They have been all your life. The media simply doesn’t harp on about it. They divert you into trivia. They tell you what’s important for you. The changes as I say are on the way. We’re going through them. It’s more of a matter of deciding can it be thwarted in the direction that it’s heading and for maybe the first time can we actually steer it into another direction? That’s what’s really important right now.

THERE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN CHANGES. The changes have ALWAYS been directed, planned and steered by the “navigators” as they call them in the high societies. We have to take that direction from them and steer it somewhere else, and truly the battle is between those who want uniformity, standardization, and the occasional individual here and there. We know that those who seek uniformity ultimately always conform to the next part of the system which they first opposed. Changes are here. They’ve been singing about them since the 1960’s and you whistle the tunes, you sang the words, but you didn’t hear.

“Changes”

By David Bowie

I still don’t know what I was waiting for
And my time was running wild
A million dead-end streets
Every time I thought I’d got it made
It seemed the taste was not so sweet
So I turned myself to face me
But I’ve never caught a glimpse
Of how the others must see the faker
I’m much too fast to take that test

Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Don’t want to be a richer man
Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Just gonna have to be a different man

Time may change me
But I can't trace time

I watch the ripples change their size
But never leave the stream
Of warm impermanence and
So the days float through my eyes
But still the days seem the same
And these children that you spit on
As they try to change their worlds
Are immune to your consultations
They're quite aware of what they're going through

Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Don't tell them to grow up and out of it
Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Where's your shame
You've left us up to our necks in it
Time may change me
But you can't trace time

Strange fascination, fascinating me
Changes are taking the pace I'm going through

Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Oh, look out you rock 'n rollers
Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Pretty soon now you're gonna get older
Time may change me
But I can't trace time

I said that time may change me
But I can't trace time

SECOND HOUR:

"I'll Be Watching You"

By Sting

Every breath you take
And every move you make
Every bond you break
Every step you take
Ill be watching you

Every single day
And every word you say
Every game you play
Every night you stay
Ill be watching you

Oh, can't you see
You belong to me
Now my poor heart aches
With every step you take

Every move you make
Every vow you break
Every smile you fake
Every claim you stake
Ill be watching you

Alan: To continue with this talk on the present day situation, which is the same as all time with regards to human nature. That which has worked in the past can be made to work again. The archives where knowledge is stored—real knowledge and observations of peoples, populations, sex, groups, all down through the ages—are available to a small elite, and when you want the public to adopt an attitude, to change their dress modes, to change their behavior, to change whatever, there's a formula already in

there. You must find out how to introduce it, how to get the idea across and you will even know by continuous study, repetitive study, empirical proof, that it will work and how long it will take to be implemented and adopted by the general public.

Very few people today in this day and age – very, very few are actually true individuals as such. We see teenagers who go through a stage where they think they want to be an individual and they are in a sense one by one trying to assert their own different personality, but you'll notice to be different they actually join a group; never realizing that the group itself or the fashion that they wear or the symbols that they use and their behavior and their conduct is marketed to them from the top. There's your paradox in trying to be different as a teenager. In reality, they want to be accepted by a peer group and so they conform to that group.

Adults are not too much different. Plato himself said that morality and culture which is given by the top, what's right one day can be made wrong the next and vice versa. He said we can turn it upside down and the last ones to notice is the generation that's going through the changes, they adopt it so easily and casually and they think the idea somehow originated within them.

It's no different when you read books. Again, very few books are put out there with an honest portrayal of an idea or an experience or a lifetime. Very few books are put out without a spin, without trying to get others to believe what the individual believes or the individuals behind them believe. The easiest thing to do is to give part of a reality – the listener thinks that's all of the reality that they've been told and they form a conclusion which they must come to, preordained by the ones who created the story and this goes for everything. It goes for even all the groups who think they're rebelling against society.

We see that with the feminist groups. The bankers doubled their tax base by the introduction of feminism and feminism was not won by women. It was won by scientists in white coats, the white-clad priests, who gave them the pill. That's how it was won. It doubled the tax base for the bankers. The elite that Bertrand Russell was a member of and wrote about wanted to get kindergarten or the state in other words to give the children their early education or their early indoctrination.

Remember the old saying of the Jesuits. "Give me a child before seven and he's mine for life." It's no different. Now they've got them at two years of age in kindergarten.

These things were needed. They had to separate the children from the mother and it's been very successful. In Canada now when there's a national strike of daycare workers and the children's kindergarten workers, the women actually come out with placards and demand that government do something to take care of their children. You can see how quickly this whole idea that the government is

really there to take care of their children, how naturally that seems already to these people. They expect it. They adapt so quickly from one lifestyle where the mother wanted no one to interfere or take her child away. She wanted the early years with the child. Now they're demanding the government take over that role so that they can go out and earn money.

As I say, the bankers love this because now they can project bigger debts in the future because there's a bigger population to pay taxes. This is all part of an economic system that we live in. Sociology is used. Psychology is used. The ancient sciences of people are used against the people to further enslave them and by doing so it means it's more efficient when it comes to enslaving the child.

The children are becoming BRAINWASHED much quicker and easier because they're using scientific techniques of indoctrination.

People who are truly in the matrix—and by that, I mean they do believe the reality that's been presented to them since childbirth—when they notice a threat to what they think is their culture, they have to find someone to blame right away and generally what they do is to look around to see who gives them the information about the change. The news media and then it goes on to certain politicians and then they must get an identifiable group, you see, because they truly believe that they've evolved naturally up until that point and that these nasty people are taking away their lifestyle, and the group mentality is so strong within most people who are in the matrix. They are not truly individuals.

Now I'm not talking about do they like chocolate or strawberries, or personal taste. I'm talking about they need to belong to what they see as their identifiable group because they want order within their lives and it seems that the culture of the group has given them order. It never dawns on them that this order was drawn up a long, long time ago for them, ancient in fact, and they simply adopted it. There're familiar with it so they really think it is theirs, but it truly isn't. It truly isn't theirs.

People join churches because they want to belong to something which is the first explanation that they've been given for the meaning of life and it's like politics. If you dad votes this way or that way, then the offspring if they're going to vote generally do the same sort of thing. Well, it's the same with religion, if mom and dad were Catholic or Jewish or Protestant or Hindu or whatever else, then the children are too and they accept that as being normal because each one thinks they're in the right group. Their group has the truth you see.

Even if you went into India and the Westerners have a hard, hard time understanding this religion which is formatted in a different way for a different mentality. Hindus themselves can somehow reconcile all their inconsistencies in their religion, all the opposing stories. They can reconcile all that and to them it

makes sense. It gives them a world view but it was made by other people. It wasn't purpose-made just for the individual. It was made for them all by other people long ago.

Now when people start breaking out of the matrix, at least coming to the stage where they want to jump off the bottom floor in the bottom room, because they've been trained to look for order, an order around them, they bring into the next phase the need for that with them; so they look for something that has a similar set of rules and regulations similar to their old religion, the one that gave them all of their answers until they grew up, but they still want order so they join something else.

Some people who need the group mentality so badly will join even more fundamental orders that are far stricter with more rules and more dogmatic and preachers scream at them; and generally when someone screams at you, that means you're receiving abuse and that's what it is. It's abuse. Why do preachers have to scream when there's a microphone in front of their face? Well, you can figure that out. It's because those who attend have grown up generally and they've been abused. Their minds if nothing else have been abused by screaming to overpower, to terrify them with the wrath of god.

In India someone can die at the side of the road and no one goes to help them. The reason being if you interfere with their karma, their fate, again the fate part, then it might rub off on you. So they chose to be poor. They chose to die. They chose to starve to death and you don't lift a finger to help.

Each religion has been formatted for a different culture, a different people, a different mentality. In China the ancient religions dwelt an awful lot on fate again but also on luck and some of the biggest gamblers in the world today are Chinese and that whole idea of luck being a type of force that comes and goes – a 'will-o'-the-wisp,' which sometimes you could predict if you do certain things, you see, this is all the nonsense they go into, they can actually hit the jackpot once in a while. Tremendous gamblers.

In the West because Rome itself was a continuation of the Roman Empire – the pre-Christian Roman Empire. It ruled the ancient world and into the religious empire, this transitory period, they didn't start afresh and say well we've got to understand how people work, how the mind works. They didn't do any of that. They didn't have to because they had the archive that they'd been given from their predecessors of an old empire and those were the Greeks, and many of higher elite classes of ancient Rome were descended from the Greeks who ran ancient Greece. Yet all of the advisors around them when they went through the transitory phase from the old Rome with its armies empire to the religious empire and so they knew how to control populations. They knew the need for psychology, mass psychology, and most of all they knew the need for control purposes of a religion and that is why a particular religion was chosen, one of the better religions that had been done so far, where the people were more obedient than ever to the heads of those religions who also were emperors of the empire.

Prior to that, they had the occasional revolutions pre-Christian Rome because there are so many gods to choose from and there's always the element that one god or another could favor the individual on his quest for dominance over the rest. Whereas Christianity came along and a pope was ordained by god and what he said was really like god speaking and you couldn't argue with it. There was no other way to come at and usurp that power except going through the same means and sometimes in history there were two popes on the go – conflicting popes.

When they lived in France and the Vatican was really there, we find that there was one pope and what they called the anti-pope. They used to excommunicate each other regularly and throw these curses on each other and that's how farcical it got, because at that time the general public were so trained in the whole idea of this pyramid structure of Catholicism that the only way to usurp the power was to appear to be ordained by god, so you either crossed your fingers and hoped the present pope would die (because they didn't advocate generally) or by some miracle you would take his place, because the public had to accept the tradition that had come across of how you became pope.

We know it was corrupt as could be and YOU'LL ALWAYS FIND CORRUPTION AT THE TOP OF ALL THE RELIGIONS because THEY NEVER FOLLOW THE RELIGION THEY IMPOSE ON PEOPLE and today it's a world club of religious leaders that run the show. They understand the necessity of religion.

Michael Gorbachev has written about it – a man who's an atheist and ex-head of the Soviet Union. He's the one who talks about the creation of an earth religion, an earth worship type religion, would be necessary to bring in this new order. They've never ever pooh-poohed the idea of religion, far from it. They use religion.

If we even look at the previous Soviet regime and Communism in itself, it had all the earmarks of a religion and just as intolerant against anyone who complained about it or questioned it. It had its dogma and had all its ritualistic parades and its hierarchies and you might call them their priests—the ones who would bring people in to question them to see they had right-think or wrong-think.

Most people crave a religion which is accepted by others, a peer group, in order to get through life; and down through the ages the big boys when necessary have agreed amongst themselves to stir up trouble. Trouble MAKES PROGRESS happen you see. Progress. It also helps the BANKERS because they will ALWAYS FINANCE BOTH SIDES IN WARS and the tremendous religious wars that went on through the centuries were just incredible. Sometimes where people who were of the same stock and who had opposing religions imposed upon them, which they'd adopted, would slaughter each other for years.

Now this game of divide and conquer is as old as the hills and we see it being used today when tremendous changes are taking place. Different groups are encouraged to look at other groups and they're all fighting each other as the ship goes down. The big changes are coming in that will affect them all. They become oblivious to that. They focus on one thing. "It's those guys. Those guys are the problem." It's like a whirlpool going round and round and round and sucking down in the middle and everyone is choking each other and throttling each other as they go around in this whirlpool, never knowing how they got there, what they're there for in the first place, or who's orchestrated this.

The targets that occupy a lot of people's minds are the Mexicans and Latin Americans coming up into the United States. The cause is ignored because it's the cause you'd have to question. It's the funding. It's the institutions funded in the United States that fund these groups who start coming across on mass because this is the time it was supposed to happen. The boys who run the world run by a schedule, a time schedule, and they have five-year plans for one particular part, ten for another, fifty for another, a hundred years for another. Same as Communism, same as the United Nations because it's all the same group at the top.

Now as I've said already the mass man, humanity, can go two ways and this whole movement towards the mass population, the mass man, also was recognized at the beginning of the industrial era where they started for the first time talking about the masses. Before that when it was the feudal system they just talked about the herd, but then it became the masses and you've got mass movements. There are two ways they can go today since most of them aren't original people themselves. By that I mean they're not individuals at all. The knowledge they have has been marketed into them, projected into them. That is the reality but they crave belonging so badly and because of this belonging and the sado-masochistic tendency they tend to have, where they worship power stronger than themselves and they love rules, they will obey rules and they can become automatons – robot-like well behaved, placid, Sovietized type citizens.

This ties in, in fact, it gives me the picture of when Eleanor Roosevelt was over in the Soviet Union where she said in her own writings her first stop was to see Pavlov, her hero. Now Pavlov who used all kinds of motivational behavior modifications through rather nasty techniques was also in charge of implementing all of his research and using it on school children throughout the Soviet Union, and Eleanor was just so enthralled to see all the children walking quietly well behaved towards the school. She said, "there's no spontaneity and laughing and giggling like they have in American schools, but my they're so well behaved".

Being an authoritarian herself and possibly a sadist, she approved of this. This turned her on. The fact that there was no spontaneity of any individual appealed to her nature of creating the mass man predictable people and that really is the point. For total control of society you want predictability in each

person. That's why personality profiles have been gathered for many, many years on every single person by police and organizations because they want to know if you are predictable.

If fact, the control freaks cannot stand the possibility of unpredictability and if you are unpredictable—meaning you have a mind of your own and you might not choose the path and a particular walk that they expect you to choose—you could cause problems. In fact, they might have nervous breakdowns that you're not doing what you're supposed to do. That's what we're seeing here now. We're seeing those who need the group, wanting to conform, accepting all their ridiculous totalitarian style laws that are coming down and they have. You see them at the airports where they "bend over please" and now they've accepted it. It's a way of life. They've adapted.

As Plato said, "man is the most adaptable species on the planet", meaning they can do with us as they wish. We will accept it eventually until it's normal.

Anything can be made normal, anything by the "culture creators". Culture itself is plastic. It's pliable. It always has been. The ancients wrote about it how they created culture, how they altered it, guided it, reshaped it over and over again and it's never stopped.

Evan Russell talks about bringing in big Madison Avenue and all the big advertisers because they had the sciences of how to make people do things or buy things they didn't really need. They knew the psychology of greed, of envy, of wanting to be noticed. They used all the sciences of human nature and they adopted them right in. Now they market the ideas right into our heads: the slogans, the buzzwords, the "I'm offended" attitude.

People who parrot these slogans are giving themselves away as people who are not thinking for themselves at all. People quite naturally today talk about global warming. We've had years and years of propaganda from all the nature shows and public TV stations (which are often the worst ones for it) on this global warming, even though children's books at school 50 years ago had detailed data on the cycles that we'd go through every 500 years or so of warming periods that last maybe a century, two centuries and then goes back again to a colder phase. That was always known.

Today, they just stopped talking about it. You think it's always been like this and you can be conned so easily through ignorance basically and the BIG BOYS are using this to FURTHER THEIR AGENDA TO TAKE OVER ALL OF THE PLANET – all property, all rights of water, food, and even the air itself. Everything which you need is going to be under the guardianship of Plato's guardians who will not live as you will live. THEY WILL LIVE AS KINGS AND QUEENS HAVE ALWAYS LIVED and YOU WILL ACCEPT THAT.

You can accept those things which cannot be reconciled because it's your nature to accept it, as long as it's marketed to you by faces you know – and would they lie to you? The masses as always will be led by their chosen leaders to vote for another party or another person, as they always are told, you see, and this is always the solution. "If we just get someone else in they could change it all."

THEY'VE LEARNED NOTHING FROM EXPERIENCE, even though they've been told over and over the histories of political parties and the con game they all pull over the public. They pull the wool over your eyes. In fact, they have one hell of a party and it's quite a party together. The parties won't change anything, but that's what's been held out to the general public who think they're awake but in reality are trying to save a system which is familiar to them because they grew up in it. Now it's shifting to another phase, so they look for a hero or heroes to come in like John Wayne and do it all for them, make everything right again, and this will not happen.

In the United States John Kerry and others have said if they get in they will actually further the war on terror and increase the forces in the Middle East. We know the agenda is one way only, regardless of who appears to be in charge of it. IT'S A MUST-BE. It was planned long before September 11, 2001. Long before. All the machinery to bring totalitarianism was hammered out in think tanks and select places like the Pentagon. All the reactions of the public were figured out in advance. All the strategies to deal with complaints from the public, or fears et cetera, were dealt with in advance. All the little buzzwords, the terms that you hear, were all figured out long in advance.

They can't stop now. They must go all the way with this and whatever it takes to pull this off they will do it. Whatever it takes. In ancient times it was no different. They'd terrorize the public of city-states and tyrants would say, "oh my goodness, there's just these evil terrorists everywhere," and the military were let loose on the public. You had the same thing: your check points, your questions on the street, searching for daggers, all that kind of thing. Same old stuff. Why change the formula if it works? Over and over again.

They can panic the people over and over by crying wolf, by telling us ridiculous things to get us all in a panic, as though anybody in this day and age could sneak something that would cause, for instance, atomic explosions, because the intelligence agencies are all completely interwoven worldwide and have been for a long time. The groups who opposed regimes have been lead by the same people from the West: the CIA and so on. They've been leading them all along as well. They supply the leaders to these groups.

We have guys like the one in Korea who can say his oddball things when he's told to say them and the West shakes in their boots. It's a nice little bit of drama to show you how insecure our world is and we've got to change it all and give up all kinds of freedoms because the world is just too unstable.

Last March according to the United Nations we were to get plagues of the bird flu and when it didn't happen they said well it will happen in the fall. That was to be added on top of it all and I've watched the geese going south and I didn't see one of them sneezing or coughing. Hype, hype, hype, terror, terror, terror, uncertainty and fear, and when most people in the matrix are terrified they cling to the coattails of their leaders to save them at any price and this technique is being used to its fullest advantage today.

A long, long time ago THE ELITE THAT RAN THE SECRET SOCIETIES TALKED ABOUT A WORLD SYSTEM. A world global system where THEY WOULD HAVE TO MAKE EVERYONE CONFORM TO A SET BELIEF STRUCTURE through a one single type of economic system and that's what's underway today. This is to be a utopia for an elite, step-by-step, through tyranny, through wars and implementation of their economic system wherever they go. UNESCO following closely behind the World Bank that's shoved up in these countries to make sure that they get the first of the youngest children to indoctrinate them into a way of thinking, a way of viewing life and the world, so that they'll grow up thinking that adaptation to the new style is quite natural and to them it will seem so.

This was planned actually before the United Nations was even set up, because the League of Nations was already there and they had discussed back in the early 1900's where Mr. Rockefeller talked about the globalization and he also mentioned the cannon fodder and the cannon fodder are the general population. He said, "yes, it's a pity that this present generation will be the cannon fodder as we go through this", because everyone's having their ideals shattered. They've been terrified. They're terrified of the changes and they suspect of course that they're not being told all the truth; and the strangest thing is, when they do that, they listen all the more intently to their favorite newscasters hoping to get told the truth, which they never have been before.

The stress level amongst people, the personal stress level, is going sky high. What do people do when they feel terrified? Well, we know the reports right after 9/11 where they said that thousands of people had suddenly returned to churches in the United States, but we're seeing it in all different varieties today, even amongst the New Age movement who really think they're trendy and they're setting the pace for the future; they think it's theirs actually, which is the big joke, they think that they are setting the direction. The neurosis that's going through them, again looking for magical answers, answers of all kinds, to save them personally, from a distance it can be as tragic but it's also laughable: where they're buying all kinds of gimmicks and swallowing all kind of absolute nonsense that's been used down through the ages to clean their house of energies and use colors and yah-dee yah-dee yah because literally these are terrified people who are trying to bring order into their lives again. The order thing by bizarre means and they're swallowing it all.

Again, we have the big books heavily financed, by MI6 of course, shoved out there to guide them into fantastic avenues of thought. A multi-mirrored hall of reflections of bizarro and they can't gobble them

up quick enough. There's channelers of all kinds who are channeling the aliens who are talking about the energy coming in that's going to transform us all. There's other ones that are talking about blue beams coming in and blue is a good color, of course it's the United Nations color. It's the Blue Lodge as well.

Everyone's being used and every group has been catered to and no-one's been overlooked; and the individual who seeks truth must go through all of this chaos and weave between it all, knowing what is true and what is false, remembering their own experiences (if they've had them and generally they have) which are not of the norm. They're not dogmatic enough generally to try and figure out or put a definition on them. All they know is that there are things which can happen in life which are outside the norm, the normal experience, which tells you there is a threat out there. The threat comes from those who've had the odd experience that's broken through this fake world of ours.

There are powers indeed at work. Not all of them under the control of this fanatical primitive elite. Once again, those who have broken through the matrix into different levels and hopefully they can get right through all the con games of "buy gold and silver" and "that's going to save you" and they've broken through all the herbal cons. It's a huge industry today run by the big boys, where "chew this type or chew that type of leaf or grass and my god you'll live forever. You can walk through radiation with it." There's so many cons out there bought by terrified people. Terrified people. They're being exploited to the maximum at the moment by shameless psychopaths. Shameless as never before.

It reminds me of when Rothschild was asked when he made his most money. He said, "when blood is running in the streets". For those who know how to profit through terror and fear, this is their time.

"I'm Looking Through You"

By The Beatles

I'm looking through you, where did you go
I thought I knew you, what did I know
You don't look different, but you have changed
I'm looking through you, you're not the same

Your lips are moving, I cannot hear
Your voice is soothing, but the words aren't clear
You don't sound different, I've learned the game.
I'm looking through you, you're not the same

Why, tell me why, did you not treat me right?
Love has a nasty habit of disappearing overnight

You're thinking of me, the same old way
You were above me, but not today
The only difference is you're down there
I'm looking through you, any other way

Alan: Fundamentalism is on a roll right now, in the U.S. especially, because of all this terror; and sure enough, the preachers are doing their job. They're telling them "it's god's will. It's all written in the Bible this was going to happen," and they're using Revelations and that was the reason Revelations was actually created all that time ago. It was a plan. A business plan, a step-by-step business plan and it's written in a esoteric form where exoterically-minded people never see the esoteric, which can be explained and it's my third book. Those who have listened over the years to me should try and buy something to keep me going and to inform themselves. [See cuttingthroughthematrix.com for ordering information.]

It's vital that people understand now what's going on. A wise man once said that peoples in all ages in all places have been told by their leaders to accept a religion, a proper religion, and a proper religion was introduced by the elite and the people believed properly. It's never changed. The whole talk from the top, even the scientific community, if you listen carefully to their mantras, their chattering, their slogans they chant, the statements they make as though it were absolute proof – true – absolutely true. There's more belief necessary, a faith-based belief necessary to actually believe what they're saying than most existing religions. The evidence they have is so shaky on pretty well everything and we know that at the top THEY'VE AGREED TO TELL THE BIG LIES TO GET US ALL INTO THE COMPACT CITIES – the new habitat areas for the United Nations – where there will be no property eventually at all. No private property. THE UNITED NATIONS HAS STATED THAT. Check out their website.

All resources will be owned by a new feudal overlord system and you'll be interdependent. In fact, you'll be totally dependent on the system for every need that you have. Total conformity: The dream of control freaks all down through the ages. However, to believe the sciences that they pretend to use or pretend are sciences you have to be very, very naïve indeed; because, as I say, they know the earth goes through the changes which it's going right now every few hundred years. Every few hundred years.

We don't go in a circle around the sun like clockwork exactly where we were one year ago in the same position. You'll get to that same exact position – it doesn't work like that. It never did work like that. We go through periods of warming and we go through periods of cooling. Check the old, old, old schoolbooks that children were given and all of that was in it at junior school.

I can remember reading one when I was seven years of age talking about the Middle Ages, for 200 years they didn't build a single house with a chimney because it was so warm, summer and winter. This knowledge is retained. They know this but the way it's hyped out under "ah the planet's all going to hell in a hand basket and we have no control. Be terribly, terribly afraid," this is all meant for a different reason. It's meant for you to give up every right you ever thought you had and put yourself into the hands of your betters, the ones who know better than you do, the guardians you might say, and it's working with a lot of people who parrot the slogans. They parrot it away. "Cars, SUVs are bad, yah-dee yah. Carbon dioxide is bad." Well hey schmuck. The biggest producer of carbon dioxide are people because we breathe it out. We breathe it out, so figure out where that will take you to reduce carbon dioxide.

They don't know. In their ignorance they don't think you see. They are told what to think and they parrot it dogmatically like a religion, and they will turn on people with violence if they think those people are breaking these new rules, these unwritten rules, and not conforming into the big one shapeless mass. The mob are very good at turning on the individual. The mass man. The mob. The high Masons say that. You can always count on the mob to what? To be a mob. One mind. One voice. One action. Ein Volk, Ein Führer, Ein Reich.

Same old thing over and over again, and speaking as an individual it gets terribly monotonous to hear people who should be sentient creatures parroting all this stuff they've been downloaded with on nature shows, TV blurbs and so on, and they've never gone and checked anything out, any of these supposed sciences, for themselves. They have accepted their slavery. They don't need to check it out. They accept that there's a better class out there that know better than they do. They love the powerful and people who love the powerful hate the weak.

When you realize that there is an elite who are descended from an elite, all down through the ages, who understand everything I'm saying, who have access to archives with formulas for human behavior, then everything becomes clear and it doesn't take much thinking for a person—a person who can think for themselves—to reach certain conclusions.

For instance, a simple one is since the elite of every country in all ages make sure that whatever government exists, exists number one primarily to save itself: To perpetuate itself and the status quo and to protect the elite of that country, and that goes for industry, for manufacturing, for everything. Because if there were separate countries, you need manufacturing to make the armaments in time of war: To churn the tanks out, to churn all the things out, everything you need. Today, and it was the same in the Soviet Union, they said that this will be won by high technology. High technology. Advanced technology. Yet they knew many, many years ago they were going to transfer all industry to China the Communist country.

Now Communism in theory is supposed to be there to utterly annihilate capitalism. That's what they had on the baby books. You know the little books, the baby books that people parroted. Yet the highest capitalist countries planned and had meetings and it took donkey's years to prepare all the bureaucratic and legal documentation for the gradual integration with China the Communist country. Now if there were any countries at all and the elite had any, any suspicion whatsoever, even a bad dream that China was a separate nation and would eventually attack them, the elite would never have given what you think is your industry—but it's actually theirs—they would never have placed it within China, never ever. When you hear the saber rattling by China, it's all theater. It's just theatrics for the public consumption. Don't be afraid of it.

China has been throwing up vast cities and roadways, the latest, most advanced road system on the planet. Everything in the cities – everything is new and high-tech and ultra-modern and who's moving into them? Well, you get the rising higher middle class of the Chinese who are busy exploiting their own people beneath them, but also you have very wealthy Westerners moving in. In fact, some of these cities are designed for Western taste and they have all their theaters with operas and everything just like back home where the elite can go and they've all the highest types of restaurants for Western taste. A home from home, that's where the elite are moving today and if they thought there was the slightest possibility of a war with China they'd be splattering their chop-suey and running back home, believe you me.

There is none. There are no nations. Every signatory to the United Nations agreed at the time that this would lead to world government and Alger Hiss helped draft up the charter. Some Canadians with Lester Pearson and a few other ones from Canada did the rest of it and it was to be a totalitarian type system where the lessers, the more feeble-minded, would be ruled by their betters. The "equality part" was the ones who were in the lesser group would be equally poor. They wouldn't need much. They talk about sharing the world resources. It's a race to a bottom equality for the people in all respects of life and at the moment so cleverly they're giving us the greatest gluttonous feast we've ever had before at the bottom of the heap with all the cheap goods from China bought by credit cards. Credit has never been so widely available to make sure that we can go through this and as we gorge ourselves we don't see it coming, but the times will change. Times will change.

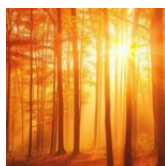
The world that's envisaged is to be utilitarian based on economic needs, including the number of people who will serve the world state. Study it up. Look at it. There's lots of books out there put out at the time when they signed the charters. Books written by the people involved and those are the ones you should read. Not the spin books about them but the ones they wrote themselves, the so-called "founding members". It's all laid out there on the line. Read it all. Read between the lines too, because they made it very obvious where they were taking the world and they knew they'd have to do most of it by deception because people who are used to a set way of life naturally object to being moved from one pasture to the next. The one they're familiar with is where they want to stay, but through crisis and continued crisis

you get to a breaking point where you can move them anywhere you tell them. They will do anything you tell them because they're essentially broken through psychological warfare, thanks to Pavlov and Skinner and others once again.

This is the real world. This is the real agenda. I hope to talk to you next week about more of this. Good night and may your god or gods, or whatever, go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 8:08 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#86](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

PART 1 "PSYCHOPATHIC SCIENTISTS AND THE CONTROL FACTOR"

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it is December 1st, 2006.

Outside, there's a winter storm. The snow is coming down, and the wind is howling. It's one of our new storms, because it's stretching all the way from British Columbia on the West Coast, and the jet stream is doing a right-angle turn, and going straight across Canada. That's something that never used to happen, for those who can remember the old weather reports on television from years ago. It used to be quite interesting to listen to the different weather in different provinces across the country, and now they can standardize it, pretty well, with alternation of the jet stream.

For those who think this cannot be done, check into the treaty on the EMP, and the HAARP treaty, which was signed in the late '70s at the United Nations. It's quite fascinating to see so many people who have swallowed their conditioning completely, will argue that things cannot be as you say, because the mainstream media hasn't told them. They'll stick to that, in their disbelief that things could be so incredibly controlled, and yet what I've said so far is just scratching the surface.

Tonight, listen very carefully, because the evidence has been given out, over the years, by those concerned in the implementation of specific sciences. Sciences, which were understood in ancient times, were simply given different terminology and implemented. And as I have said many times, that which has been used before, successfully, in society and culture, can be reintroduced at any time in the proper sequence, and it will work the same way as the first, because human nature hasn't really changed.

Back in the 1960's, going into the '70's, a new phenomena was diagnosed, you might say, by psychiatrists across the western world, to do with a form of schizophrenia and its manifestation. Prior to that period, schizophrenia used to take tremendous and always predictable courses to do with paranoia, voices

speaking to them, and because the old system of control was religion, very often it took a religious form. The dialogue of the person was often religious in nature, or they'd see angels or demons. They'd go around crossing things, and in hospital wards, crossing televisions, which isn't a bad idea, maybe, or maybe a sledgehammer is even better.

This new phenomena came as science was making its headway through the media, changing us from a black robed priesthood to the white coated priesthood of science, but computers were relatively unknown by the public. They didn't have them, you couldn't go and buy one and take it home with you. But, the odd thing was this new phenomena, this new way of manifesting a particular illness, took everybody by surprise because different people were being diagnosed as having schizophrenia. Those patients were complaining they had chips implanted in them – chips, which were somehow connected to some computer, which was controlling them. Being adaptive, psychiatry across the western world simply accepted this new phenomena.

Psychiatry didn't go too much into the whys or wherefores, and I'm sure there's a reason for that. Psychiatry and psychology, not the lower forms, but the higher forms, have been used intensively for thousands of years, again under different names for control purposes. Many of the big consultants in psychiatric hospitals are members of the controlling organizations. They have memberships in them, and many of them also are connected with countries' intelligences services.

Experimentation was really taking off in the '40's and '50's and '60's into techniques of mind control by various techniques. A form of microcosm where you have a closed society, a society within a society, which is left alone – that's the psychiatric hospitals. So much could be done there quietly, on an experimental basis, and we've seen the big one, which blew into the public domain – the MKULTRA experiments carried out in Canada by Ewen Cameron. This was happening across the world in other places too.

This odd phenomena of having "chip implants," before anybody heard of a silicone chip, and the remote control of some computer guiding them, was a strange phenomena. If you dig into the old books, you'll find this being queried by different professionals involved at the time, but not as much query as there should have been. Some of these people had been in the military. Some of them had – in fact, I think they all had minor operations. Other ones had been in hospitals for minor operations, too young for the military, but there's always a common denominator. I'm sure if the public had access to more information it would be very evident that chips were being implanted and tested out on the individuals, who eventually were locked up, often for life. They were studied intensively, because this was "a shape of things to come."

This is something which has been openly discussed, at least semi-openly, at world meetings of scientists paid for by government (taxpayers' money), concerning chipping the entire population of the planet, like the Loyola University meetings they have. You can still find, at least the abbreviated version, of that particular meeting, held there just three or four years ago. They talked about chipping the entire population, and already said that there were regional computers set-up to manage each individual. In other words, these super computers would program each individual to do certain tasks per day, et cetera, monitor your chemical balance, and no doubt you'd have to take certain drugs, and so on. You'd have no say in the matter because you would not be you anymore. You would simply be an automaton, programmed.

Chipping in the brain. Chipping in the spine, generally was the complaint of these patients back in the '60's and '70's. That's exactly where they'd interact with your nervous system if there was a chip implant. Messages could be programmed into your hard-wire system, your spinal system, and your nervous system, right into the brain itself – a two-way street.

We also saw the outbreak of certain teenagers who began the first school shootings at the same time. Back in 1979, Brenda Ann Spencer, who was 16 years old, who went to Grover Cleveland Elementary School (this is in California), and she walked into the school and began to shoot people. I think she killed a few, and this stunned the American population at the time as to this senseless act. What was even more senseless, was the response she had when questioned, as to why she did it. Like all people who are under forms of mind control, which is also similar to schizophrenia, in that the emotions are blunted. The normal responses and the emotional responses, the motive they call it, are blunted. She just said, flatly, that she didn't like Monday's. That's why she did it.

"I Don't Like Mondays"

By Boomtown Rats

The silicon chip inside her head
gets switched to overload
and nobody's gonna go to school today
she's gonna make them stay at home
And Daddy doesn't understand it
He always said she was good as gold
And he can see no reason
'Cause there are no reasons
What reasons do you need to be shown?

[Chorus:]
Tell me why
I don't like Mondays
I want to shoot
The whole day down

Our thoughts and our opinions, and the direction that we go in, in our lifetime, is always guided by the makers of media, books, movies, and so on. The big foundations are heavily involved, always have been heavily involved, in the direction we take of culture creation and manipulation. These are the same foundations that Mr. Weishaupt talked about, when he said, through creation of very wealthy foundations; they would direct the future of mankind.

These foundations are hand-in-glove with governments, because they all used the SECRET SOCIETIES or "Societies With Secrets" as they like to call themselves, to ensure allegiance to the agenda. Those who have sworn allegiance to these societies — these are grown men supposedly. Grown men don't take oaths lightly, especially DEATH OATHS, should they break their word. In the beginning was their word. You can't break it. Only Moses is allowed to break the law, because he threw the first two stones down when he got angry with the people and smashed them. He was the first law-breaker, which is another story again, about the "above and below" system that runs the world.

The foundations guide everything. The Rockefeller Foundation, being one of them, funds hundreds of Non-Governmental Organizations, as they like to call them. Non-Governmental Organizations, they'd like to make you think they're just grass roots, and just someone in their home, that does something out of a care for mankind or animals or whatever it happens to be, or even the ones into UFO research, et cetera. The Rockefeller Foundation runs them all, and by running them all, they guide them all. They give out fake news or something to make us fantasize our whole lives away, without realizing what's really going on. They do run our lives, and they have for hundreds and hundreds of years.

They always fund specific authors, both non-fiction and fiction, to give us our thoughts and opinions. So many of the scientific exposés put out into society have a specific slant, you will notice. This began really in earnest in the 1950's, speeding up to the '60's and '70's, about the future of mankind, with bioethics, and how the scientists were going to create this wonderful utopia, where everyone will just be happy. Happiness apparently is the sole reason for being, they keep telling us, but they would make us all happy with drugs and little things in our brain, and wires coming out, or different techniques, even though the wiring stuff was nonsense.

They'd already done the remote stuff before at the higher levels. On the bottom level, they do research. In our system, we're conditioned to believe everything you buy on the shelves, and even the science

magazines and the science programs they give you, that we're on the cutting edge of reality. When you swallow that you'll never think beyond it and say, "My God they've done this long ago." This is obsolete stuff. Everything new that's given to you is obsolete. That's why you can't figure it out.

And they do fund scientists at the bottom level to do RE-SEARCH. The searching has already been done. They start from scratch again, and when they discover something they let it out into the newspapers, as though it's the first time, and they believe it themselves at that level. But, these science books are always so optimistic, you see. They come out and point out some of the dangers, but they blithely go over them, and go into what the possibilities of what could be done.

Now, we know the history of human kind, and that power is never shared with the vast populous of any nation or people. It's never happened before. In fact, the sciences in ancient times were how to control the minds of the public back then, so as the dominant minority could live off of them in luxury, without too much trouble. That hasn't changed.

It won't change, and through books as I've mentioned, like Charles Galton Darwin's book "The Next Million Years," he makes it quite clear that the "dominant minority" will stay in control, and so does Aldous Huxley. There are many more of these guys, who are put out there, to almost make us want what they promise us, you see. They always tell us that it's going to be so wonderful.

Now the newspapers in the 1960's were coming out with all this stuff, that by the year 2000, work will be scarce and it will be a privilege to get a job. The rest of the public would be walking around in Roman togas, and just discussing poetry and astronomy or whatever, just to pass the time. There would be no hunger in the world, and everyone would be just living and walking on clouds. This is the nonsense that they fed the public, to put them to sleep, as the real wolves moved ahead with their agenda.

One of the books, which is very telling, is called "The Second Genesis". There are different editions of it. It was first published in 1969, with subsequent editions, right through the '70's, maybe beyond. The author is Albert Rosenfeld and the ISBN number is 0-394-71214-5. It's well worth looking into. This is the kind of book that was put out for the public, but certainly had lots of input from many, many different major universities and professors who were living on grants, because professors live on various grants for research given to them by governments and the foundations. THAT'S HOW YOU DIRECT SOCIETY INTO SPECIFIC AREAS.

When you want something to come to pass, you simply fund the research into it. If you don't want to go into another direction, you withhold funds and it won't happen. It's very easy, really, when you have all the money in the world. Now, this particular technique that they talk about in bioethics, of controlling

each individual, is called “BSP”. In “Life Magazine” in 1965, they published a four-part series called “The Control of Life.” This guy’s version here, of course, he’s telling you it was to call the public’s attention to the vast implications of biomedical advance and to get them ready — give them a sense of urgency because the scientific circles wanted it — it was almost like confirmation. This is how they do things. They want us to confirm what they want us to do (a legality).

The people who were leading this charge in the ‘60’s, one of them was [Leterburg]. One was our famous hero, our savior Dr. Salk, very shady guy – the guy that gave us the polio inoculation, who belonged to the eugenics societies. He believed in “population reduction”. He put books out, prior to the polio vaccine, on that very subject. He belonged to the biggest research organizations into the ‘alternation and control of all life, but especially human life,’ and then he became our savior. He could not, in any interview, rationalize why he wanted to save society, and yet reduce the population at the same time.

So, BSP and “the case for tomorrow.” What is BSP?

One guy who supposedly gave the title of this thing, BSP, was Dr. Richard Farson, Director of Western Behavioral Sciences Institute. The behavioral sciences are one of the most important areas, working hand-in-glove with pharmacological companies, and even electromagnetic-type impulse organizations working for governments on the same thing, controlling the mind. Some people who have become the heroes of the New Age movement, by the way, have degrees in behavioral sciences. That should be a warning sign right there. One lives in the U.S., and is being well funded to put out various books on various kinds of “good vibrations.”

BSP according to Webster’s Unabridged Dictionary means “anticipation”. The whole word is “Bio-socio-prolepsis: Anticipation. A figure by which objections are anticipated in order to weaken their force.” So, you anticipate, and this is a technique in the chess game they play on the public. They anticipate all objections BEFORE they release the information, and then they have all the answers ready for the objections. It’s quite simple really.

“So, the art or science of prognosis. By projecting imaginations ahead into possible choice of social futures, we try to anticipate the dangers inherent in biomedical advance and to forestall them by our foresight. Prolepsis will here be stretched to mean as well, anticipating the hopes and benefits, in order to foresee ways to take advantage of them. Bio is for biology. Socio for sociology – biosocioprolepsis then, is the anticipation of biology’s impact on society. Let’s call it BSP for short.”

Now, this book is a classic example of how they tell you some of the bad news, but tell you to look on the bright side, because they want your co-operation to go along with this agenda. It’s almost a very happy-

talk type book as they discuss very horrible things in the nicest possible way, very much like the way Aldous Huxley talks or talked to various audiences. If you sat back you would think the guy's a very pleasant character, until you really listen to what he is really saying.

We've been taught that guys like Adolph Hitler scream and rant about these things, and so we have that in our mind. When someone is so pleasant and nice, and talks about them and even puts some humor into it, we laugh and think, "what a swell guy."

Back to the book. One of the chapters is called "Behavior by Pushbutton".

This is after he goes through the recreation of life. He goes through the fact that they will create specific humans for specific tasks. That eventually, marriage would be outdated, which they knew they would have to destroy, they knew that before Karl Marx came along and said the same thing, the destruction of the family unit, because the real sciences are much older than what this guy is letting on.

"The prospect arises then, that we might learn to control human behavior, by learning to change at will the patterns in our brain cells, by learning as it were to untwist the twisted molecules. Untwisting could mean restructuring the cellular molecules in any way, rearranging their constituent atoms, taking away or adding a few ingredients, modifying the chemical or electrical activity. Ultimately chemistry and electricity come down to the same thing – the movements and rearrangements of electrons. Thus, it is proper to think of the electrical chemistry of the brain as an entity, or as a closely related series of processes and events that take place in the real four dimensional physical world, and which are therefore subject to both observation and manipulation. Manipulating electrons of the brain then, would equal manipulating human behavior.

He goes on then to talk about a very interesting character who worked for the CIA. He doesn't mention that in his book, of course, but most of these guys who give us these books, and probably this guy himself, the author, worked for the CIA, but this particular one did leak out eventually and it was declassified.

"Dr. Jose M.R. Delgado of the Yale University Medical School, a pioneer researcher in this area of brain research..."

Well, Delgado worked for the CIA .

"...and found that by remote radio stimulation of certain areas of the brain (whereby the implantation of tiny electrodes surgically implanted), you could set in motion various sequences of activities. Delgado in

a lecture at New York's Museum of Natural History described one facet of his work with an experimental monkey named Ludi."

Now, I hope people are not so far gone that they haven't asked themselves the questions. On all these shows that they've watched on television and the Public Broadcasting Services, are some of the worst, with the nature stuff and the animals. Then they go into this scientific part, where they dissect different animals, stimulate them and shock them. I hope the public doesn't think that all this research done on frogs, rats, mice and monkeys is because they want to make monkeys, rats and mice a new utopia for themselves. ALL THIS RESEARCH WAS DONE TO BE USED ON HUMAN BEINGS.

"We're the Monkees"

By the Monkees

Here we come, walkin'

Down the street.

We get the funniest looks from

Everyone we meet.

Hey, hey, we're the Monkees

And people say we monkey around.

But we're too busy singing

To put anybody down.

We go wherever we want to,

Do what we like to do

We don't have time to get restless,

There's always something new.

Hey, hey, we're the Monkees

And people say we monkey around.

But we're too busy singing

To put anybody down.

We're just tryin' to be friendly,

Come and watch us sing and play,

We're the young generation,

And we've got something to say.

So when they're sticking implants in these animals and stimulating the areas of the brain, it was all to do with, ultimately, using it on humans, silly.

This is Delgado:

"After different areas of the brain had been studied under restraint, the radio stimulator was strapped to Ludi, and excitations of the rostral part of the red nucleus were started, with the monkey free in the colony. Stimulation produced the following complex sequence of responses: immediate interruption of spontaneous activities; changes in facial expression; head turning to the right; standing on two feet; circling to the right; walking on two feet with perfect preservation of equilibrium by balancing the arms, touching the walls of the cage, or grasping the swings; climbing a pole on the back wall of the cage; descending to the floor; low tone vocalization; threatening attitude toward subordinate monkeys; changing of attitude and peacefully approaching some other members of the colony, and resumption of the activity interrupted by the stimulation."

Delgado was made famous by another experiment, to do with a bull, where they went into a bull-fighting ring and the bull had been implanted with remote sensors in its brain. As it charged towards him, he

flicked a switch and it stopped dead and turned to the right, and then he flicked another switch and it turned to the left. Very, very impressive, you see, how they can manipulate creatures, and a control freaks paradise, really, because he certainly was one of them. These people have no conscience. Personally, I don't think they are human, if we describe what a human is. They're not humane in any way, whatsoever. They're psychopathic.

This book goes into so many areas of society and sexuality. It asks the questions which are being asked now, "What is the purpose of life?" That's generally how they get you, is to gradually slice away at everything that is the culture, even though that was given to us too, they slice it apart, and we're left like a peeled banana and wondering, "what it's all about?" Their answer to all of this is to almost ascend to godhood by re-arranging matter, by the total control of matter, which they get very excited about. There's so much in this particular book.

It's one of many books, not pushed on the mainstream media, because they don't want Joe Average reading this kind of stuff. It's true enough, the public will only think about what the media tells them to be concerned about. They can tell us horrific things casually, in between sports announcements, and it doesn't stay in memory, but they tell us what to worry about and think about.

These fellows who give us this propaganda, always push first and foremost, how it will benefit specific individuals who have chronic diseases or whatever it happens to be. That's the standard way of getting the public's approval to go ahead into some monstrosity that will affect everyone. It's hard for the average individual to look at some child who's dying of something, but "this will save them." This will open up a whole new area of dialogue, because it's against what is accepted as the norm, what it was socially acceptable before, and so on. So they always give us the poor souls first, even though the real agenda is to control all of society.

And here's how he does it here:

"ESB can reverse the "normal"..."

And puts normal in quotation marks, because he's well aware that "normal" is whatever the culture at the time says is normal. He should know because he works for the culture creators.

"Control of the brain would also provide control of those primitive areas, which in turn control the basic functions of the body."

Now, the primitive areas, as he calls it, those areas are what give you your survival instincts. That's what he means by "primitive areas" – your fight or flight responses. The same thing that Koestler, who also worked for the big think tanks, said, "we won't need anymore because the state will be making all the decisions for the public." But he also added "those in control must remain unaltered, because they must have their survival instincts intact, since they will be steering the ship of planet earth."

To continue with the book:

"Buried at the base of the brain," Dr. Joel Elkes of Johns Hopkins points out, "in the midline, the center of the head, there are old, old regions, concerned clearly with survival. These areas control respiration, pulse rate, and blood pressure; govern salt balance and temperature control; guide certain built-in instinctual responses such as hunger, thirst, fight, flight, play, sleep, wakefulness, and sex. These are the steering centers of the cerebral machinery."

ESB experiments have indeed already shown that an animal can be induced to starve itself (though it has gone hungry for some time) or gorge itself (though it has just eaten), or to perform sexually far beyond its normal capacity. The kinds of controls that can be exerted on animals and men by ESB range all the way from simple muscular movements to fairly complex social behavior. It has been known at least since the nineteenth century that electrical stimulation of the cerebral cortex could produce motor responses in animals. But until recently it was assumed that this could be achieved only with anesthetized animals, and that the movements would be clumsy and imprecise."

And that's a lie, right there, because they were using animals that had not been anesthetized long, long before. He just won't mention the much, much older books.

"But the newer techniques and miniaturized apparatus that made ESB possible have made it evident, as Delgado says, "that motor performance under electronic command could be as complex and precise as spontaneous behavior." Delgado describes an induced leg movement—the flexing of a hind leg—in a laboratory cat as an example.

Now if they were saying: "in a captive prisoner or a patient", we'd be horrified, but see they're trying to put it into the animal side and even then, you see, they didn't have the animal movements with open arms like they do today. They were more open by using this technique back then. These guys, really, whether it's animal or human, they just salivate more when they're doing the experiments if they have a real human to experiment on. These characters are totally psychopathic with the things they do to animals, as well. He goes on to justify how they could move this cat's particular limb, spontaneously, with the push of a button.

And then he says:

“Did all of these ESB commands disturb the cat emotionally?”

Here’s a cat with all these little wires and electrodes in its brain, right?

“On the contrary. The cat was alert and friendly as usual, rubbing its head against the experimenter...”

Probably sparks coming off it.

“Seeking to be petted, and even purring. However, if we tried to prevent the evoked effect by holding the left hind legs with our hands, the cat stopped purring, and struggled to get free, and shook its leg. Apparently the evoked motility was not unpleasant.”

Oh, it wasn’t unpleasant – it was happy, you see.

“...but attempts to prevent it were disturbing for the animal.”

So it had to follow through with its commands or it would be disturbed. It goes on to talk about Delgado’s further comment on the cat experiment.

“The artificial driving of motor activities was accepted in such a natural way by the animal, that often there was spontaneous initiative to cooperate with the electrical command. For example, during a moment of precarious balance when all paws were close together, stimulation produced first a postural adjustment and the cat spread its forelegs to achieve equilibrium by shifting its body weight to the right, and only after this delay did the left hind leg begin to flex. A variety of motor effects have been evoked in different species, including cat, dog, bull, and monkey. The animals could be induced to move the legs, raise or lower the body, open or close the mouth, walk or lie still, turn around, and perform a variety of responses with predictable reliability, as if they were electronic toys under human control. Moreover, animals seem to enjoy being stimulated electrically—another disquieting phenomenon if translatable to people.

Oh, really. They enjoy it.

“Going beyond these simple motor activities and the more complex sequences of activities described earlier, Delgado and others found they could also affect moods, attitudes, and even the basic character

of individual animals (which in turn affected the behavior of other animals) by stimulating the appropriate points or regions of the brain. A cat can be induced to start a fight with another cat—or a dog—much larger than itself; or to cringe from a mouse, depending on the brain area getting the signals.”

I guess they’ll make the military the ones that are aggressive, and the people the ones that are cringing.

“A peaceful animal can be made to snarl and turn belligerent, while a normally aggressive animal can be rendered docile. Rhesus monkeys, says Delgado, “are destructive and dangerous creatures, which do not hesitate to bite anything within reach...”

I don’t blame them.

“...including leads, instrumentation, and occasionally the experimenter’s hands.”

Well, I think I would be biting them too.

“Would it be possible to tame these ferocious animals by means of electrical stimulation? To investigate the question, a monkey was strapped to a chair where it made faces and threatened...”

Oh, it threatened the scientist! I guess he could club it to death maybe, eh?

“... the investigator until the rostral part of the caudate nucleus was electrically stimulated. At this moment, the monkey lost its aggressive expression and did not try to grab or bite the experimenter, who could safely put a finger in its mouth! As soon as stimulation was discontinued, the monkey was as aggressive as before.

“Later,” Delgado goes on, “similar experiments were repeated with the monkeys free inside the colony, and it was evident that their autocratic social structure could be manipulated by radio stimulation.” The boss monkey, under ESB, lost his aggressiveness, and the other monkeys crowded him without fear. This went on for about an hour. “About 12 minutes after the stimulation hour ended, the boss had reasserted his authority.” In similar experiments at the Yerkes Regional Primate Center, Dr. Bryan W. Robinson noted that, as first one and then another male became dominant, “the female switched her allegiance to the dominant male, and then turned about and attacked the other guy.” In an even more interesting version of the experiment, Delgado observed that the other monkeys in the colony “learned to press a lever in the cage which triggered stimulation of the boss monkey in the caudate nucleus, inhibiting his

aggressive behavior.” Thus one monkey was deliberately controlling the behavior of another by means of ESB—a truly impressive demonstration of how little needs to be understood to exercise quite a lot of control.”

Oh boy, these are all sweethearts these guys, eh? Then he goes into the management of aggression. Remember aggression in its proper setting is a defense — a survival mechanism, very important to the controllers, as we can see, as they turn countries into armed camps — the kind with the barbed wire facing inwards. Management of aggression.

“This is not an idle question. The uses of ESB in the control of human aggression has already been convincingly demonstrated at a clinic in Boston, which makes a specialty of studying violent behavior. It was organized in 1967 by a team of medical scientists attached to Harvard Medical School, Massachusetts General Hospital and Boston City Hospital. The group includes two outstanding brain surgeons, Dr. Mark and Dr. Sweet...”

Dr. Sweet, ha, ha, ha! No sour grapes there, eh?

“... and its full-time head is a psychiatrist, Dr. Frank R. Ervin. The typical clinic patient has “poor impulse control” with a quick-flaring temper and a history of repeated violent episodes. Many of these patients are incredibly destructive of property, and they may beat their wives, husbands or children with astonishing ferocity. One young wife who came in recently for help said that she had assaulted her husband—fortunately a very large, very tolerant man—537 times in the last six years, with everything from fists to dishes to furniture. Violent people also frequently vent their impulses through sexual assault or multiple automobile accidents.”

Aggressive drivers.

“...Though the violent patient usually has a “reason” for his uncontrollable rages, the reason can be incredibly flimsy:”

Now, what they’re doing is putting down, you see, any counter to what they’re about to tell you what they do. They go on with — “they help an epileptic.” They don’t name the epileptic. I very much doubt if they’ll show you one. But they claim they can actually cure an epileptic by implanting a chip in the brain and giving them the switch. So, when they felt it coming on they could flip the switch, and no doubt they had a quiet seizure or something, or maybe they’d have an orgasm, because he goes on about that as well — how they can make you have an orgasm. This guy probably went on to work with the company that makes Viagra.

"Now sometimes even relatively simple surgery—if any brain surgery can be called simple—can help for a time."

This is to help poor souls with different problems.

"... At the Indiana University Medical Center, Dr. Robert Heimberger has found that by touching the afflicted area of the brain with a delicate..."

Now here's how they put it here. See, they give you a scientific term for something that's like putting a club with a frozen end of it on your brain itself.

"...cryosurgical" probe..."

A cryosurgical probe, you see.

"...(an instrument with a frozen tip)..."

It sounds more impressive, you see. Cryosurgical probe.

"...he can destroy the diseased tissue."

"Diseased tissue." There's no visible sign of a disease, but because it's behavior they're talking about, which they don't want in people, they called it "diseased." See, it's very tricky how they word things, and if you read things casually, you're impressions are being given to you. The impressions they want you to have.

"...In many of the cases handled by Dr. Sweet and Dr. Mark..."

I guess he "Marked" a lot of brains.

"...the brain damage is not obvious."

In many of the cases, the brain damage is not "obvious" — that's to allay your anxiety. Any "many" — that means, not all.

"...But examinations in depth usually turn up some abnormality in the tissue—damage that is perhaps congenital..."

Perhaps, you have a "congenital" problem – another thing that the behaviorists go on about.

"...perhaps the result of blows on the head..."

It's probably the scientists that did it as they were drilling into your skull.

"...or of some viral infection that reached the brain."

In other words, it could be any of these. See, it's probable, possible theories – theories, theories, guesses, you see.

"...There has lately been much interest in genetic causes of these abnormalities, too, especially since a recent case in France, where a violent criminal was found to possess an abnormal "XYY" chromosome."

We're always hearing about this one.

"...The Boston group has already incorporated a cell geneticist into the team to study these latest possibilities. All this, obviously, has important implications for criminology and penology."

Oh, the cops will love that when they've got everybody chipped. If they see anything, which is out of the norm, they can just switch little gizmos and you'll be a little robot again.

"...When I earlier cited the imaginary example of a rapist being cured of his tendencies"

An imaginary example – they give you lots of imaginary examples.

"...transformed by brain surgery from a sadistic brute into a gentleman of sweet disposition, it probably seemed far-fetched. But we can now see that the possibility may be more immediate than anyone imagined. Early in 1968, a British court handed over a young incorrigible—a "compulsive gambler"—to doctors for treatment by a leucotomy operation."

It's interesting that most of the gambling establishments across the country here, and in most countries, are run and sponsored by the government.

"...After the story appeared in the London Times, the British Medical Journal expressed its qualms about what this sort of procedure might lead to in terms of sentencing criminals to treatment instead of to jail. Yet the precedent is already established: In cases of "insanity," the criminal is often turned over for psychiatric treatment rather than sentenced to prison (though he may spend an equally long time in confinement) on the grounds that it was his mental illness rather than the man himself that was at fault. Will the presence of brain damage or a bad chromosome soon be sufficient to absolve a criminal of guilt on the same grounds?"

He doesn't mention that also gives them the right, to perhaps lobotomize you before you ever did anything at all, if you ever did, that is.

Turning on the pleasure centers for all the happy people, for the optimists out there.

"Of all ESB experiments..."

This is the happy part you're supposed to think about and remember.

"...carried out with animals, perhaps none was more astonishing than the series back in 1953 and 1954, in which Dr. James Olds (then at McGill University in Montreal) accidentally discovered the brain's pleasure centers. He had just learned how to implant electrodes in rat brains preparatory to studying rat behavior. But he was curious to know if the ESB technique itself might so disturb and distract the rats as to spoil his experiment. "I went up to the lab one Sunday afternoon," he recalls, "and took the first rat I had ever prepared with my own hands. Every time the rat walked into one corner of the testing table, I turned on the electricity to see..."

He turned on the electricity!

"...to see if he would avoid approaching that spot thereafter. Instead, my rat liked it!" he says.

This is for the optimists, you see.

"...Pursuing this windfall instead of his original idea, Olds refined his techniques, found that he could, by ESB..."

"...ESB, produce, at will, a state of bliss in the rat. Other researchers eagerly followed Olds's lead..."

See the eager part here. They're all eager for their grants, as they go in and implant stuff, and cut, slash, cauterize and shock things.

Coughlan writes:

"Many sites seem to be identified with specific pleasures, such as those of food, drink, and sex."

(Your basic drives.)

"...But sometimes ESB sets up a complex, generalized response. This may indicate a higher satisfaction independent of specific pleasures—or possibly, Dr. Olds suspects, that particular pleasure sites are packed close together and several are stimulated by one large dose of ESB. The nature of this feeling of pleasure is scarcely definable: some have guessed that it combines the mystical raptures of the saints with the fleshly raptures of the sinners, in a diffused, ineffable delight."

Well it's a good guess for the optimists.

"...In any case, animals find the sensation completely irresistible."

Well, so would I if I was getting shocked. "Jump!" "Okay, okay!"

"...A white rat, if allowed to regulate its own ESB dosage by pressing a lever in its cage, will continue to press it—at the fantastic rate of up to 8,000 times an hour—until hunger, thirst, or exhaustion force an interruption. But the interruption is brief: a sip, a bite or two, a few minutes' nap, and the rat returns to its orgy of pleasures. In an experiment by Dr. Joseph V. Brady at Walter Reed Army Medical Center"

Oh, the army's in it too, eh?

"...rats went on this way 24 hours a day for three weeks straight. One would expect that such sybaritic rats would eventually wear themselves to a frazzle, burn themselves out before they were 30 days old, but to the contrary the ones at Walter Reed showed no physical or mental damage then or later."

What liars they are, these guys, eh?

“...And Dr. Olds’ rats, after a series of ESB marathons cumulatively totaling hundreds of days, have seemed in better health and fettle than their littermates who were raised in identical conditions but without ESB.”

So, “ESB is good for you,” that’s what you’re supposed to remember.

“Everybody’s Got Something to Hide Except for Me and My Monkey”

By the Beatles

Take it easy,
Everybody’s got something to hide except for me and
my monkey.

So there you are. A perpetual orgasmic episode, without eating or drinking, and getting burned to a frazzle, is good for you. We have the old priesthood that gave us our reality for centuries – they told us we’d go blind if we did that, and we’d grow hair on the palms of our hands. You come to think of it, these new white-coated priesthoods could actually give us hair in the palms of our hands and everywhere else on our body, if they want to. They’ve actually published that. Mind you, if they did that we wouldn’t need clothing in colder climates and all those factories in China would go out of business, and then the unemployment rate would rise.

What I’m showing you here, is that nothing is new. The little snippets that you’re getting in the news today are simply meant to program you into the next phase of acceptance, of what we’re supposed to think of as inevitable. Now, no one, in the public sphere, has said that science has the right to do as it wants with people, but this ties in, you see, with this strange saying we have, that you can’t stop “progress,” and by that they mean “science.” Well, believe you me, if the dominant minority, in any age, wished science to stop any particular area of experimentation, it would be done immediately. The reason they’re going into all of this is for controlling all of society.

On this website, my website, you can find Huxley’s speech at Berkeley, and listen to him talk about that too. He said, “Most people you see are unhappy.” This is how he tries to rationalize where we’re supposed to go. Therefore, what’s the problem about putting things in their brain to change their behavior or their moods? That’s how he rationalizes it to the public. Mind you, he didn’t talk at any old university. He talked to the Ivy League ones, in more detail, because those guys were going off into government positions, bureaucracies and scientific establishments, or right to the foundations that pay for all of this.

The foundations themselves don't do anything without permission of the dominant minority. Everything in the pyramid comes from the capstone in this system. We have monsters running the world for us. They had solid-state circuitry — micro-circuitry, microchips back in the 1950's, before the public had even heard of a transistor, which changed everything from the old tube system in radios and televisions. Then came out the transistor radio and different components, which were soldered into circuit boards. Then the next phase was to go in, eventually in the '80s, into solid state gradually, but they had solid state back in the '50's. The CIA were using it in equipment that Nick Begich showed on television in Canada. Guess what the technology was doing? These little handheld remotes, they could put thoughts in a person's brain. What a coincidence, eh?

And yet, here's this other character with this book here, not mentioning that aspect of it or the fact that they were even doing that. Maybe, he was unaware of it as his level. Maybe he was in on it, because they must always make the public think, as I say, that you're on the "cutting edge." That's what the news is there to do — to show programs and special documentaries on the "breakthroughs" they're trying to find, and get to, and when we believe that we never figure out, "my God, they're way ahead of all these phases." That's why you have total control over everything, and power does not share itself. That's why they're so secretive.

Governments across the planet have already admitted they've tested various agents, viral and bacterium, out on their own populations, for warfare purposes and other reasons. Don't think for a minute they did not implant certain people throughout the western world, at least the western world, and tested these chips out long ago, because they did.

THE ENEMY IS NEVER OVER THERE.

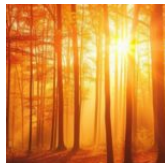
THE ENEMY HAPPENS TO BE THE ONES YOU'RE TRAINED TO LOOK UP TO, AND TO RESPECT AND ADMIRE.

That's all for me tonight. I'll continue some more reading with my next talk. May your god go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 8:09 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#87](#)

Sure enough, after the freezing rain last week, down came the snow in buckets and it just kept a coming. Masses of spraying in the skies, in between the snow, of course, just to help it along, and they're going at it big time. Very visible to anybody who cares to look up, unfortunately very few people do, or if the media



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

doesn't talk about it, then it cannot be important. However, this is obviously detrimental to the public because of the complete blackout of major media on this topic. It's very, very important.

As always, with the first snow, "Murphy's Law" kicks in. Murphy's always all over the place, but you find that in December when the snow comes along. You try and start your snow blower to blow the snow, to get out, and it doesn't work, of course. It worked fine in the summer when you tried it and stored it, and fine in the fall when you're all ready for winter. But, as sure as blazes, the first snow that comes, it won't start. So, I've been dismantling the whole engine, re-lapping the valves and the whole thing for the last couple of days, which isn't nice outside. It's rather freezing and it's hit about 20 below at night, getting pretty cold. So that's what I've been up to.

Now, I'm going to continue tonight on mind control and the different techniques of controlling the public's opinions, and so on.

Before that, I'd like to mention that the whole Unification of the Americas agenda is right on target. They haven't been delayed by anything. Shelley Anne-Clark, who worked in Ottawa, and who worked for her adult life and became the top bureaucrat for her department in Ottawa – the most senior civil servant. She dealt with the drawing up of the Free Trade negotiations. This was more important than NAFTA that came afterwards, because all the preambles and terms are really hidden in the Free Trade negotiations. She came out in the early '90s and told the public – she tried to tell the public that she went across Canada talking to little groups and saying that we were uniting the whole of the Americas, beginning with Canada, the U.S. and Mexico, to be followed by other countries. It was to be officially signed, to the public, that is, in 2005, and sure enough it was in March 2005, snuck in between sports and the Terri Schiavo case, just a brief mention.

The CFR did come out openly at the time, and they admitted it on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation – the national television station owned by the government. The CFR admitted that they had drafted up the plans for the negotiations and this was given to the presidents and prime ministers, and they just went ahead and signed it in March 2005, so a formality was carried out by the prime ministers and the president. This is an ongoing thing, and by 2010, we're to be united. All this rubbish about the borders at the moment, is more to get the whole public I.D.'d (i.e. given I.D. Cards) in all of these nations, just like it's becoming in Europe. That way you can cross, what used to be borders, and they can track you wherever you go. That's the real agenda. So, they give us a bit of nonsense about the border – but the borders will come down by 2010.

For those who write to me or email me, don't worry if I don't get back. It isn't that I don't read the mail, I do, but you wouldn't believe how busy I really am. I read all the mail that comes in. For the few who've actually donated some money, I thank you very much and I will be getting back to you for that. Someone

also sent me a pair of gloves — it's so strange because I really needed this kind of glove, at this time of year, and I was thinking of getting a pair and I got a pair in the mail, so thank you very much.

Now, to get back to last week's topic on who controls us: Who controls the minds of us?

I'll read the following from the same book called, "The Second Genesis, The Coming Control of Life", well worth the read, even though it holds more back from the public than it gives you, but it gives you a little more than most books. In the usual optimistic fashion it tells you how "wonderful" science is and how it's going to be our real "savior." There's a truth in there for the elite, for them it will be their savior for controlling the people. The only problem they've really ever had, down through history, is how to control the masses of people and keep them working for you, producing for you, keeping you in an elevated lifestyle and worshipping you. So, check out the book "The Second Genesis, The Coming Control of Life" by Albert Rosenfeld.

And, on to the chapter "Who Controls the Controllers?" This is meant to put us at ease, you see.

"The notion of a man controlling his own brain is one thing. But the prospect that a man's brain might be controlled by another man is something else again—not to mention the control of masses of people by a few powerful individuals. Delgado"

Again, the CIA guy.

"for one, does not take this latter possibility too seriously."

Because he works for the CIA, right.

"He admits that—through such practices as requiring blood tests before marriage, compulsory smallpox vaccination, and fluoridation and chlorination of our drinking water—governments "have established a precedent of official manipulation of our personal biology."

Now that's a very important admission, because once again children are born into a system. Their parents don't know to tell them there's anything wrong with it and they think it's all quite natural that you get umpteen injections just stuck into you. YOU TAKE IT ALL ON FAITH, because you have no idea of checking what they're actually given you, for yourself. You can't do it. IT'S PURELY A FAITH-BASED THING.

And here he is admitting — you see, we've all done it gradually. They've been tampering with our drinking water, giving us injections, putting fluoridation and chlorination into the water and umpteen other things. Now, of course, all the vegetables are modified and we've taken it all as though it was all quite natural. WE ASK NO QUESTIONS and yet the most important things for life — food, shelter, clothing, and water — they've all been tampered with and we think this is natural. The power goes into the hands of a few people, who own corporations, that we'll never meet in our lifetime and never get near them to even ask them the questions as to why and what are they up to. We take it for granted.

So getting back to Delgado:

"He sees, too, that "governments could try to control general behavior or to increase the happiness of citizens by electronically influencing their brains."

That's one of the things they can do with HAARP. That's admitted, the easiest thing they can do with HAARP is to influence your mood — either make you very happy, laid back or aggressive, one or the other. The military have been practicing for years on making the troops more aggressive. They've also used test populations, even in the U.S., to make them sort of happy and laid back. That can be done.

Delgado continues:

"But, "fortunately, this prospect is remote, if not impossible, not only for obvious ethical reasons, but also because of its impracticability. Theoretically, it would be possible to regulate aggressiveness, productivity, or sleep by means of electrodes in the brain, but this technique requires specialized knowledge, refined skills, and a detailed and complex exploration of each individual, because of the existence of anatomical and physiological variability. The feasibility of mass control of behavior by brain stimulation is very unlikely, and the application of intracerebral electrodes in man will probably remain highly individualized and restricted to medical practice."

Well, that's all nonsense now, because they can do all the stuff that he said would be impractical back in the '60s.

"But not all scientists share Delgado's optimism about the remoteness of these prospects, especially since ESB is only in its infancy."

That's what they were telling us then. You can guarantee if this was published and given to the public in the '60s, the higher levels of science had already bypassed all of this.

"The fact that it might be difficult or troublesome (and it could soon become less difficult and less troublesome) to apply ESB on a large scale would not necessarily deter someone who was sufficiently motivated to do it, and had the power to carry out his will. As for the "obvious ethical reasons," that would depend upon the individual ethics of the persons in power—and would of course carry no weight at all with ruthless types who invent their ethics as they go."

Do we know anyone like that, folks?

"It has been suggested that a dictator might even implant electrodes in the brains of infants a few months after birth—and they would never know that their thoughts, moods, feelings, and all-around behavior were not the results of their own volition. Where then is free will, and individual responsibility? An electrical engineer named Curtis R. Schafer, who made a similar suggestion, added that, "the once-human being thus controlled would be the cheapest of machines to create and operate. The cost of building even a simple robot like the Westinghouse mechanical man is probably 10 times that of bearing and raising a child to the age of 16.

"What does this imply?" asks Robert Coughlan. "One hypothetical possibility: the 100-socket, 600-electrode human being controlled by a transistor-timed stimulator worn perhaps, in the form of a lapel pin by men and of a jeweled broach by women."

Well really, all they'd have to do today is to put it in a chain that you'd hang from your cheek, your nose or your tongue.

"Each individual's program would be pre-set and tailored to assigned functions and duties, but it could be changed instantly by overriding radio signals sent out by local (75-socket) controllers, who would be controlled by district (50-socket) controllers, who would be controlled by regional (25-socket) controllers, who would be controlled by a Master Controller (no sockets) who, in his wisdom, would control the behavior of everybody."

That's their check and balance mechanism. You're back to the old hyper, high Masonic idea, even pre-Masonic. Masonic is a recent term for the same mystery religion, with the no-nothings at the bottom and the wiser ones at the top. It goes back to the old utopian idea, that they were going to bring in, and have this peace on earth project, where you couldn't be aggressive and nasty towards people trying to abuse you, because you wouldn't know you were being abused. You just grin foolishly and salivate, and dribble, probably, from your mouth. That's what they call "utopia." Peace will come when you're unable to have any other emotion, regardless of how you're being treated. This is their utopia.

The Potency of Mind Drugs.

"So much for the electrical half of the brain's electrochemistry. But the chemical half may turn out to be considerably more than half in terms of its fundamental functional importance. Not that electrochemistry is neatly divisible into halves. But it is feasible to think of the electricity and the chemistry as separate, though interrelated modes of cerebral operation; and certainly to think of electricity (e.g., the application of ESB) and chemistry (e.g., the administration of drugs) as two distinct approaches to the control of the brain. Potent as the electrical approach appears to be, chemistry looks even more promising, hence even more threatening.

"Though neural impulses can be electrically stimulated, their actual transmission along the nerve fibers and across the synapses is achieved—as was demonstrated by Sir John C. Eccles and his colleagues at the Australian National University—by the transport of key chemical substances," the principal transmitter in the central nervous system (CNS) being acetylcholine. And while thoughts and memories may go round and round in their electrical circuits, they appear to be stored chemically in the molecules of the brain—with implications for memory and learning to be discussed shortly.

It has already been amply demonstrated that electricity introduced from the outside can turn on the chemistry in a given area of the brain and stimulate a variety of behavior patterns. In such cases it is the impingement of the electrical current that sets in motion the chemical reactions. Under normal circumstances, though, it works the other way around. The brain's cells are like miniature storage batteries, with an electrical potential that lies latent, stored chemically as positive or negative ions (atoms or molecules with extra electrons or missing electrons), until an appropriate stimulus sparks the electricity into action. This firing of the cells sets in motion the electrical currents that keep the brain and CNS functioning—much as the storage battery in your car. These weak electrical currents are what the electroencephalograph picks up; it is when they are no longer detectable that most physicians are now willing to consider a patient truly dead.

That used to be the case. They don't do that so much now, because they want to whip out your organs, which they actually sell. They charge the people who are the donors, or at least the taxpayer, for putting them in someone else, but they want live bodies, you see. They don't want the truly dead ones.

"If the use of a broadside technique like ESB can give its possessor such powers over the brain, think what might be done if we knew how to manipulate the brain's chemistry in all its exquisitely refined detail. "Just as the DNA code determines the color of the eye, the shape of the nose, and the precise operations of such complex organs as the liver," writes Lawrence Leasing in *Fortune*,"

Magazine I guess.

“so it also determines the cast of the mind. The new hypothesis is that DNA not only specifies the physical structure of the brain, but it also controls, directly or indirectly, all brain processes and mental activity through a molecular code that may be searched out and finally mastered.”

Whenever they tell you that they're working on something and hope to one-day “yadda-yah,” it's been done at a higher level, yet they're not researching at the bottom level again. They've done it long ago. This book also touches on topics, which are current today, as though they've just been found out, again, again and again. That's how they do things. We know that the hormonal balance of the public has been tampered with tremendously for years now. We can find in Charles Galton Darwin's book “The Next Million Years,” the suggestion that they actually do this for world peace and make the males more effeminate. They also noticed that way back then, that estrogen for instance, excessive doses given early to pre-pubertal females, will actually make them more manly as they get older, and males become effeminate.

Now on page 235 of “The Second Genesis,” listen to this. They're talking about injecting parts of the brain with specific hormones, where they can turn on nest building qualities in rats. I guess they really just want to improve the lives of rats, okay, right. Okay, that's what it's about. No. THIS IS ABOUT PEOPLE, ALWAYS.

“The effects of hormones used this way can be impressive indeed.”

Now listen to this:

“Dr. Elkes, E-L-K-E-S, made clear in a Deerfield Foundation...”

Where do you dream this stuff up?

“Dr. Elkes, Deerfield Foundation lecture in 1965.”

He says:

“A small dose of hormone, a steroid entering the central nervous system during an acute developmental phase...”

Now they're talking about in the womb or else pre-puberty.

"...he said, "will so re-set its responsiveness that the whole program of behavior is one of male rather than female activity."

Now conversely, they can turn it the other way around and make it one of female activity.

"Let me cite another experiment, coming from our own laboratory [at Johns Hopkins]. This was done by Dr. Richard Michael, and concerns adult cats."

Now they want to make cats happy.

"Dr. Michael implanted a minute quantity of hormone directly into a small area of the posterior hypothalamus. . . . He also implanted, in other animals, dummy material of the same dimension..."

That's to trick the cat, you see.

"...The cats implanted with small quantities of the hormone (silbesterol dibutyrate), although originally devoid of sexual activity, became sexually very receptive; dummy implanted cats did not show any such effects."

Oh, my God. There's a blind test for you.

"With removal of the implants, the susceptibility disappeared." The Johns Hopkins researchers also found that the hormone does not travel very far, that it stays in the immediate vicinity of the implant, and that a few selected cells take up the hormone. "This," says Elkes, "is a remarkable instance of specificity of interaction in the CNS (central nervous system). Let us think this to the end," he then implores..."

Implores, eh?

"...A small amount of hormone incorporated properly into the membrane of relatively few cells so re-sets the total machinery that it now responds to a male presence with a very specific sexual response—a program that runs down in about eight minutes or so in a cat. Put in another hormone, and this will not happen. Move the hormone a few millimeters away from the susceptible site and again this will not happen. Cells are thus apparently sensitized in a highly specific way. So a surprising lot is getting to be known..."

As I say, this is old stuff even when this was written, because it's bottom level for the public consumption. He goes on to say:

"We now have methods available," says Elkes, "which enable us to map this chemistry of the brain in great detail, not only in terms of gross, macroscopic structure—shall we say, the geography of the brain itself—but also in terms of the layer by layer geology of the brain; and to determine the concentration of those materials in very thin areas of the brain and show how one area differs from another, only a few millionths of an inch apart. It can be done by elegant microtechniques which enable one to gauge the local concentration of materials; it can also be done by special staining methods which show up these materials in beautiful fluorescent arrays."

Well, it's all so beautiful when they're dealing with picking away at your brain, but then Dr. Elkes is a very dear man, eh?

"It is quite clear, then, that the brain can be controlled chemically in at least a limited fashion."

Yeah, limited.

"...And, since all the behavior patterns capable of being set in motion by ESB are based on chemical patterns that are stored and ready-to-go, and are chemically carried out, it follows that anything ESB can do, chemistry can do better—once we learn how."

Well they knew. This stuff is a horror show, and if you realize that billions and billions of dollars are spent, worldwide, in laboratories across the whole planet on this kind of research, to find out ways of control, because that's what it's all about. It's not to cure anything, even though once in a while they'll say, "we could help the occasional epileptic." Perhaps. IT'S ACTUALLY FOR CONTROLLING EVERYONE. That's always been the goal of it.

These scientists — these researchers come out of university and go and work in little clinics, research facilities and laboratories. They depend upon grants for their entire life's income — one grant after another. When you realize that money, which makes this world go round, this system, is behind it all, it's so easy for a few people to direct ALL investigations. They simply fund the ones that they want to be funded and researched into, and anything that is really for curing or helping the people get no money at all and they go under, or they don't get off the ground in the first place. That's how simple this whole system is, and they always knew where they were heading, always knew.

From More's "Utopia," all the way up to the present day, and before that to Plato's "Republic," they always knew where they wanted to go. They had talks about this, century after century, on how to gain control and keep control of the minds of the public.

You see this nonsense about the "War on Terror." It's the first time they've used this actual terminology – "A War on Terror". Terror is anything that strikes fear in you and the only one that's striking fear into the public are the ones who are shouting terror, terror from the top. IT'S TO TERRORIZE US. This is a war of terror.

Interestingly, after the French Revolution they had the "Reign of Terror." Anyone who looked wrongly at one of the citizen guards was immediately beheaded for looking the wrong way, the wrong look or maybe asking a question. That was to terrorize the public into obedience to the new system. We saw the same thing after the Soviet (Bolshevik) Revolution. Lenin, in his own writings, talked about the installation and necessity of terror to destroy the old system, and to get the old peasant farmers off the land and comply into the new system. He sent teams out and he told them, in his own writings, remember, "just pickup a dozen locals here and there at any tiny village. Doesn't matter who they were. Male, female, children whatever, hang them from trees and leave them there to rot to strike terror into the public."

This is the guy who cared about the workers; remember. They're all such hypocrites and liars, because they're all part of the same mystery religion, down through the ages. Here we have the same thing going on again, where everyone's rights (even though you never really had them) – they had to at least humor us in the past when it came to rights and go through processes to keep us humored. Now they're taking all of that away even, under this guise of a "War on Terror."

We saw the "War on Drugs" and the "War on Crime" and wars and wars and wars, from the U.S. and different countries, through all these different agreements they made. The war on drugs simply made drugs more appealing to people and put the prices up. But, the main reason for the war on drugs was to increase police forces to an incredible size and to give the helicopters, high-tech equipment, SWAT teams and all this stuff. That's what the REAL REASON was for the "War on Drugs," because the big boys if you go into their history have always run the over-world and the underworld. The over-world is their legal system through the BAR Association and the illegal system is all the different kinds of mafia.

Remember, that the MAFIA is only a PART OF FREEMASONRY. It was authorized by Mazzini. He gave them the charter to establish themselves as the MAFIA. It's a MASONIC ORGANIZATION.

The over-world, the underworld, the legal drug system and the illegal drug system, they run both sides. That's how it's always been. You can go into the Yale University roster there with all their previous people

and famous people, famous names and famous families. You'll find the Bush's and different ones and even their opposition. Their families are all tied together and were heavily involved — made millions of dollars in pushing OPIUM into China in the 1800s, and that's RECORDED HISTORY.

Before that, they were into the free-booters, the piracy going back to Queen Elizabeth I. All the guys are in her court that came around her: Francis Drake, Walter Raleigh, all these boys use to go out and plunder the Spanish galleons that were coming from Latin America — South America. They'd rob and steal, but that was okay — it was authorized by the Queen, as long as everyone got their cut, right to the top. That's what the pirate flag was — the skull and bones of Masonry — freemasonry — the crossed bones and the skull.

So, we're surprised at the top nothing much has changed. The same pirates are at the top, only now they've shaved off their beards and put on suits and ties. A Masonic outfit, by the way, that's why it's the only AUTHORIZED UNIFORM TO WEAR IN A COURT. It's a respectable suit, you see — from a suit of armor to the suit of clothing, with a little collar and tie. The tie is your "tow line" that all Masons have to wear. That's their circle of limitation. If you swing them around with the tie, that's their limitation. That's what it represents, but it also means the "Y" if you look straight on at it. You have the knot over the Adam's apple — the knot — you're bound. You're bound by the system. If you were to see through the collar (put down), you would see it going around the neck, on either side it would be the letter "Y" — "Y", Pythagorean. Very important letter.

Control. Control, total control, has always been the prime goal of the elite. For their perfect peace, everyone on the planet must be perfectly predictable. That could only be done by reengineering every individual, and tracking, tracing and monitoring them, knowing what conclusions they must come to when given any problem. Complete predictability — that's the peace they'll have. It's so interesting, the world meetings, like the Loyola University's meetings on brain implants for everyone, (and notice I've already talked from this book in the 1960's, where they talk about regional computers, regional controller checks) and at Loyola University they said that regional computers are already installed to do the programming on those who eventually will be chipped.

You'll always find when announcements are made, the machinery for their plan has already been set-up. It's ready. Just as when they say they're working on something and hope one day to "yada-yada-ya." It's been done long ago at a much higher level. When Dolly the sheep was coming down or coming along from the bottom "re-ceptors" — that tells you it had already been done at the higher levels. The problems with Dolly with the hyper-allergies, asthmatic problems and so on, had been overcome at the higher levels.

We're kept in the past, always. That's how control never loses power. It's way ahead of us in science. It's way ahead of what we're taught, and the public will always tell you, "They can't do that. They're just working on this thing right now. They could never do this to us. They don't have the ability." That's how they get away with it. Yes, they do have the ability. They tell us stuff and make announcements of findings, which are actually obsolete. Whatever the public is given is obsolete. It's been done along ago. Only the bottom researchers, who don't know and they're not in communication with the top ones – they don't know it's already been done themselves. They innocently talk to the public and boast about their discoveries, not knowing it's already done long, long ago by the higher levels.

It's all to keep us living in the past tense. If you think you're on the "cutting edge" of reality, you're done for. You're a walking fool. No one can tell you. No one can show you because you believe you would know what they're up to. You buy the latest science magazines and so on. That's how simply this trick works. We're living in the past.

Now for the rest of the particular talk, I'd like to go back to what Shelley Anne-Clark was talking about, on the amalgamation of the Americas, during the Free Trade negotiations.

2005, sure enough, she was right, it was signed. She said this, years before. I've been saying this for years too, now. Nobody wanted to hear it. In 2010 it will be complete and along with that Canada's healthcare system was to be privatized, to match the U.S., and it's happening. The pension plans would eventually go under, as well. It's happening because everything must be equalized between the U.S. and Canada. Now the laws — I've noticed for years now the same laws being introduced in one country on any topic are the same in the U.S. being introduced at the same time, which told me they were working "in cahoots" (together) all along. I saw the same process as they were getting Europe ready for amalgamation, while each government, to their own people, were lying their teeth off for 40, 50 years.

Right to the very end they lied, lied, lied. "No, it's not unification. No, you won't lose sovereignty. It's just an economic trade deal." Lie, lie, lie to the very end, because you must always lie to the children. You can't tell the children the truth, ever, if you're part of the controlling mechanism. They wouldn't understand, "poor dears." So everything has been finalized, standardized and equalized.

Right after 2001, the most fortunate thing that ever happened to get this agenda underway. It was announced here in Canada that the Secret Security Services, like CSIS, which is kind of a play on "Sees Us" (or "Sieze Us"), in a way, but it's also an ancient Greek king. None of these names are there by accident. Here the nickname is "big sis," and this was started up by Pierre Trudeau, who was the Communist leader for Comintern, the young Communists of Canada, back in the 1950s, who later became prime minister of Canada under the liberal government. Not one newspaper in Canada

bothered to publish this fact, that he had been a leader of the Comintern, and lead the 1952 delegation from Canada to Moscow. That's a free press. They tell us all we need to know, don't they?

Trudeau brought in CSIS, where they took over from the RCMP (Royal Canadian Mounted Police) investigations and hired people, generally from upper-crust Ivy League schools, universities. Some of them were professors, in fact. Professors are a favorite for working for these kinds of things, like the CIA. They also do recruitment at universities. They do the personality profiling of candidates; and then approach them to work for these agencies; and then they put them out into society into different positions. Some of them end up in newspapers, and work as editors, even. The CIA has been famous for putting their own people into all news groups and reporters, and Canada is no different, and neither is Britain.

They have them scattered through universities and through all walks of life. Some of them work on a contract basis, in fact. They take small contract jobs on. We are already living, and we have been living, for at least 60 years now, under complete observation. 9/11 gave them official permission, to themselves, to make it open to the public that they can spy on you, but they've been doing this all along.

Alexander Graham Bell, the high freemason, was chosen to get the patent – there was a guy, who really did all the work, and it should have gone to another fellow – but the big Masonic board gave Alexander Graham Bell the patent on the telephone. They've been listening to your telephone calls all along. All along and never telling the public. That was always routine. Now, occasionally on the news they'll show you – even on local news they'll show you – offices of police workers, working on computers, scouring the Internet. This is all for your local area, for you too, to see what you're looking into – and nobody minds. I don't see people saying, "I'm sick of this. I've had enough of this. Who gave them permission to go into my site and open my mail, et cetera?" Nobody cares anymore; because most of the people have had their instincts for self-preservation destroyed, chemically by inoculations, and by use of viruses and bacterium specifically designed to target areas of the brain.

Get the book, "The Ghost in the Machine," by Arthur Koestler. K-O-E-S-T-L-E-R. "The Ghost in the Machine". He worked for the United Nations to find ways to lobotomize the public. He was only one of many, many people working for the United Nations on this problem. In the last chapter, for those who are impatient and can't read, he sums it all up in the last chapter, and he tells you why he is totally for it and believes in it, again, for "world peace".

It's interesting that even communism, the other hand of capitalism and financed by it – Communism defined peace as "the complete absence of all opposition." Interesting, eh?

You can see by the reactions of the public today when they have no response. There was no massive outcry when the basic need of food had been tampered with, and they admitted it eventually. There was no outrage. Instead, the media did silly little quips on corn. Do you like this corn or that corn? And, they'd find somebody with an IQ of 5, who'd say, "Well, I don't mind. It tastes the same to me," and that was our opinion given to us, and that's about it. There was no huge outcry at all.

The population of Canada had been the guinea pigs to test this stuff for ten years, which they admitted to, eventually, when it broke out from Britain, that we had been guinea pigs. Some NGO's (Non-Governmental Organizations) in Britain complained, when Tony Blair was trying to make it mandatory there to bring in the GMO (Genetically Modified Organism) foods. That's how it leaked across to Canada that we were the guinea pigs for it. We were being studied, by these scientists and doctors filling reports on different sicknesses and ailments, all getting fed to a central computer in Ottawa, across the whole country.

It was admitted in the papers – there was a central computer that collected all data on every Canadian. They just didn't tell us why they were doing it. Well, it made sense when it broke out about the GMO foods. They were monitoring the health of all age groups from then on. So then the government had to come out and say, "Oh, yeah, yeah, we did make a deal," and they admitted in the newspapers: THEY MADE A SECRET DEAL WITH MONSANTO AND OTHER COMPANIES TO TEST THIS ON THE PUBLIC.

Now again, by the old myth, of course, we fall into the old myth trap – "the government's there to serve you", right? NO, no it's not. NEVER WAS. NEVER WAS. Those in the government are authorized to be there, not by you, either. So there they are, calmly testing this, following the health of the public, down through the years, to see what effects it would have on the public, and they know. I'm sure they would know, even before it was given to the public, what findings they would find eventually. But there's no big outcry about it. You're getting fluoridated water. We know what that does to the old "brain-box" and all the other things injected into you, along the Koestler-method of "The Ghost in the Machine." Then you have the spraying in the skies, and the GMO food, and well, people can't figure it out, because most of them are too far-gone now. They have been successfully lobotomized.

Anyone who believes that the media is real, and the six o'clock news is real, has officially been lobotomized. Their critical thinking ability has been compromised or demolished, eliminated – kaput. All of the testing, from all the years, down the years, on the animals, has been there to be used on man eventually, and it is being used.

The elite in ancient times – even the United States – isn't it odd that the U.S. founding fathers said they looted all the histories; of all previous governments, systems and regimes; and they say that of ancient Rome was the best one to choose. Rome had a small elite at the top. Eventually, about three quarters of

the population were, officially, slaves, and there was no stigma in those days about having slaves. It was a normal thing to do. It still is normal. It's just that they give you a pittance, and we buy ourselves the clothes, food, the vehicle to get to work and so on. WE'RE SELF-MAINTAINED SLAVES. WE JUST DON'T KNOW IT, even though, if you stop and think that if you are forced to pay part of your labor back in money to anybody, which is extortion, you see – a different name for extortion. Extortion is a demand for money, estate or something real from you (or your time, even) and if you don't comply, then they will punish you severely. That's called extortion.

By the use of terminology, they can change the perception of the event. Threat is threat. Force is force. Extortion is extortion. When they first brought in income taxes, it was supposed to be a temporary war tax, and in fact, you would be unpatriotic if you didn't pay it. That was a CON then.

Ancient Rome was the principle upon, which the U.S. (supposedly) was founded, with its the Senate. A word pinched by the Romans, from the Egyptians, because the Senate in Egyptian meant "the chessboard." The chessboard is the tessellated floor of freemasonry. Play two sides of the game. And, the lovely ancient Romans had the same problem about, "How do you keep track of all your slaves?" All these peasants, you see, the "little people." What they decided was you could brand them. If they ran away, you could brand them, often on the forehead. But, the owners used to also have a little bait – circles of clay or ceramic with a stamp on it, and they'd break it in half and had holes drilled through them, and the slave wore one part as a necklace and the owner had the other, and that way when a slave was found they could always claim the slave, if the two halves met together.

What they used to do, too, like the ancient Greeks, same thing, because it was the same aristocracy that moved from Greece and became Rome, and the same monied system. The same old system, down through the ages, came in and created Rome. Even to the end, some of the elite Romans still talked Greek. They used to cut the thumbs of the male slaves, so they could not hold a sword and retaliate or hold a spear. Control, control, control. If they could have lobotomized them (back then) and still kept efficiency up, they would have done so.

We are living in a laboratory here. There are no experiments done on the public. The experimentation was done long ago. We don't react to anything, because like Koestler says, "we shall destroy that part of the brain which is the survival mechanism for individuals" and he said, "The public won't need it because the State would be making all their decisions for them." That's happening now.

Britain was one of the worst countries for this, even growing up. The news was more like official decrees from Moscow, than anything else. All we had was that the ministry of this has stated that, "yada-yada-ya," and then the ministry of that has stated, "yada-yada-ya". These are official decrees from

governments. Even the way it was presented was to make you feel small, insignificant and powerless. That's why it was presented that way. Nothing was done by accident.

We are under a totalitarian-type system. When they were taking all of the industry out of Britain, after World War II, right through the '50s, '60s, '70s, '80s, generations were growing up without work. Maggie Thatcher came on television and actually stated that when she was in office. "There are generations growing up now that will not see work in their lifetime. Get used to it." She had the pub hours extended. She says "it was better to have them inside spending welfare money in the pubs all day, than demonstrating on the streets."

On a "Man Alive" program, she was heard to say to the Minister of Education, caught by a boom microphone, in parliament, walking out one of the corridors. She said, "The worst thing we ever gave the poor was education." And the "Man Alive" team quizzed her on her policies and said to her, "Do you realize you're turning this back into the small aristocratic elites, who live in the big house, and the peasants stand outside the gates doffing their hats and bowing, as the lady passes by in her carriage?" Maggie Thatcher said, "Yes and so what. What's wrong with that??"

These people are not elected by us. They have never represented us. They've always known what they wanted, and for those countries who think, "no, our people aren't like that at the top", well, good luck. Live in your fantasy – because they're all interrelated. They all know each other. They all go to the same lodges. They all get their orders from the same source. They all know the global agenda, from the smallest countries to the largest.

And, like David Rockefeller said, "You can't create an omelet without breaking eggs," when he talked about the massive unemployment, that would come to North America, during the amalgamation. That was the same technique that they used on Britain, and other countries, when they de-industrialized over many years. Bad news, every day, year after year. Factories closing. They never told the public why. They never told them that they set-up a department in 1948, in London, a Department of Government, to work out all the problems and do all the legal paperwork leading up to all the negotiations for the amalgamation of Europe. They didn't admit that to the public until it was done and the parliament was up and running in Brussels, Belgium. Then they declassified all of this and said, "Yes, we lied to you all along," and it said right in it, that, "THE PUBLIC MUST NOT BE TOLD THE TRUTH UNTIL IT IS COMPLETELY COMPLETED."

We think and we're told we're free. We're always told the same rubbish, generation after generation. Now the whole world is in the grip of this "reign of terror" (by governments on the public), as they broaden terror to include opinions on things – on many other things, on anything. That's where it's expanding into, until you can't express an opinion on anything. That's where it's leading to.

IT'S A REIGN OF TERROR ON THE PUBLIC.

And, long before 9/11, we saw the massive buildup of SWAT teams from every place, every country – with the same black uniforms. Black signifies death, killer, and the executioner. This is standard. They recruit the psychopaths to do it (with the itchy fingers to pull that trigger) – little, immature people, who still should be watching cartoons.

We watch it all, and only a few people understand what it's all really about. The rest think it's a natural evolution. These internal armies of police will be used on the public at the right time, and it's all coming. It will come. The war on terror will expand to include everything, everything. We're seeing a duplication of the Soviet system, in all of its entirety, with even more sophistication. More laws, rules, regulations, and more money to buy the services, create the services, to enforce it all. We're living through this right now, and because Joe or Jane Average can go from their home to their shopping mall, at the moment, unopposed, they think everything is just rosy and peachy, and buy what they want, as long as the credit cards keep getting thrown out there.

When a country rises to the top, it's not because the workers are any better than the workers in any other country. It's because the bankers have made the availability of credit open and available to everyone. That's standard. Old technique. Plato talked about how easy it was – so easy to take down an advanced nation. What he meant by that was an "artificial society". He talked about the beehives. The cities were to be the beehives, where the agenda of the "Guardian class" would be pushed through. Nothing is normal in a city. Nothing can be normal in a city, because of the hype, and so on, but it produces nothing, you see.

The basic needs of life – that's what normal is. When you must have food and everything brought into you, when eventually you must tax the rural areas (as ancient Rome did, as the modern city-states do) to survive, to make the city-states survive themselves – that's not normal. All hell and perversions come out into cities. The city people can be taught anything, to believe anything, too. So, the cities (the beehives) would always be in the lead to change the rest of the world, but he said, they're also the easiest to destroy. The more advanced a society is, the more far removed it is from nature, from agriculture and basic survival – then the faster it will fall. The easier it is to bring down.

When they pull the plug – when they eventually do, I don't think we'll have one big severe pull. I think they'll give us many crises, along the way, to get to train us to the next step and the next step. You will see your lifestyle being taken away.

Right now, on every politician's lips — Now this is another thing I meant to say, before I forget, jumping back to Shelley Anne-Clark and the Free Trade negotiations. It was also discussed during those negotiations, before NAFTA, that they were thinking of making Montreal the new capital, the new "Brussels for the Americas." She talked about this in the early '90's. Just last week, the Canadian government, without telling the public, really — (Interesting, when they want the public to get up and hype and respond and get involved, they make sure we all do with hype, hype, hype.) This time, when Quebec was given special status as a nation within a nation, they did it all quietly. They didn't want public involvement because it was a "MUST-BE." A Masonic "MUST-BE," you see. They all passed this decision. They voted on it and Quebec now has a nation status. Now, the capital of Quebec is Montreal. What a coincidence. Just in time for the upcoming amalgamations of the Americas, and it will satisfy everyone, you see, logically. They don't want the U.S. to be in charge, and then everybody else will bitch, because the U.S. has the reputation of robbing every other country through its corporations. They don't want Canada to be the boss because we're supposed to be too "left-wing," which is nonsense actually. That's the persona they give us.

But here's a new place, that hasn't had the same history, and, "bingo!" that's where it will be. Of course, you'll find that Montreal will be the head of the banking for the Americas, with its own special rules under the Napoleonic code. That's what they go by. The corporations based there won't pay the taxes, and so on. It just happens to be set-up that way. What a coincidence. "Montreal" is also the biggest castle the Knights Templars' had over in the Middle East, but that too must be a coincidence. The "Real Mountain," eh? The pyramid.

Well, they always say everything's in front of our faces if we care to look, and sure enough it is. So, we've covered the mind control thing, body tampering, brain tampering, unification of the Americas and the spraying in the skies (they never give up) — the manipulation of the weather. They must make us completely convinced that we are causing the warming, so we give up all our rights, to go into the next phase, which is habitat areas for humans. In other words, ghettos, that we'll all be flooded into, and live like fleas, up on top of each other. What a lovely future, eh? But then, how many care?

People must be exposed who are doing this. The associations they belong to must be exposed. Until the public does that, they'll be guided, in secrecy and by secrecy.

Well, I'm going to get back out and get frozen, working on the snow blower, and get the cylinder head and the valves back in. I hope you'll keep safe and well. For me and Hamish the dog, it's good night and may your god go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

"SEPTICS, SKEPTICS AND THE DRUGGING OF INNER SPACE

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it is November 22nd, 2006, and winter certainly is coming in pretty fast. I've just been doing the last little chore before the real snow starts. There's been some flurries which haven't lasted long and this is the big one because there's some work you put off and put off because of its nature, and it's work on the septic system you see. Very important part and it's a dirty job but somebody's got to do it, and I looked for somebody all over the forest and I just kept going round in circles and bumping into myself, and just to cap it off as well I got the spade out and was out there with my Chinese Wellington rubber boots from Canadian Tire (should call it "Chinadian Tire") and the darn sole fell off, just when I put it on the spade. I'll tell you, I used some expletives for these capitalistic communists, a phenomenon that no one's explained to the world, and then I found that really sheer panic in a crisis is the mother of invention and I got some Goop and 'Gooped' the sole back on and some duck tape and so far it's held.

Now I understand the Prime Minister of Canada is over in the Communist Vietnam dealing with trade and the leader of China is there, so if Mr. Harper would just mention not to cut back so much to maximize their profits and put some glue in their products, maybe they'll last a wee bit longer, or maybe they've cornered the market and they don't have to care anymore.

Now first off, I would like to thank the Australian listeners who emailed the information on their mandatory voting and true enough they have to vote. There's a fine if you don't and possible imprisonment if you don't cough up the fine and this has been going on since before I was born, so I guess Australia was way ahead or at least on par with the Soviet system because they introduced the same thing about the same time and now other countries are talking about making it mandatory because they can't get enough people to vote. The reason that you must vote, you see, according to the system, is so that when everything goes wrong and they make all these strange decisions they turn round and tell you "well you voted us in." That's how the CON GAME works.

Politics truly is a Punch and Judy show for the public. It's wrestling match and even the way it's played up during the election times. They use sports terminology. Military terminology as though it was a battle and it's all fake. It's all fake for the public. It's just as fake as this agreement in Kyoto, where they just happened to have the major storms along the west coast of Canada and the U.S. as the Kyoto Conference was finishing up on global warming. What a coincidence, eh?

Of course we were getting massively sprayed before that just to make the storm occur so that Joe Public will think, gee, we've got to give up all our rights to be safe and go into little habitat areas and start voluntarily committing suicide to bring down the population. That's how it's done. That's really how it is done.

Those in the bottom of level one reality will think that's farfetched because they've swallowed the complete indoctrination. The Kyoto Conference is a formality where things are simply signed. Where the real work has gone on for the last few years by bureaucracies of governments going over there and drafting things up and having negotiations. The same with this trade agreement held in Vietnam, the prime ministers and presidents go over just to put their little X on the official charters that are drafted up by the bureaucrats and the bureaucrats do all the leg work over the years before the meeting and everything's decided, so the figureheads go over to put their X on the spot and that's how the world is really run, like a huge business plan. Huge business plan.

Everything's worked out generations ahead at least.

"Shhh It's A Military Secret"

By Glenn Miller

Shhh, shhh
Take a tip, button up your lip
Don't get yourself unstrung
Harm may come
Just from a slip of the tongue

Don't talk about the weather,
Shhh! it's a military secret
Just keep your wits together
That's the safest way to keep it.
These are critical times
Be careful of espionage
In such critical times
You've got to watch out for sabotage

If you must talk to someone
Don't give any information

It's smart to be a dumb one
Simply change the conversation

Now apart from that, I was thinking of talking about how people are CONNED in public meetings when leaflets come round asking you to come to a public meeting or some meeting that's going to concern you or your household or whatever, or the water supply or you name it, and these are consensus meetings using a technique. They send out "consensus builders" and "facilitators" they call them. Facilitators are taught in a technique of psychology to manipulate people into a prearranged agreement, a pre-directed agreement, and they call the technique the "Delphi Technique." You should check that up, it's interesting.

What they do is they load the audience with their own people to begin with. They're scattered through the audience. You'll sit in almost a school-type fashion because you're pre-trained to see the person up front as a teacher, a person in authority, and the first thing they do is come in and give you the premise. The premise is: "Oh there's going to be no water shortly." Crisis, crisis, crisis and once they have you to agree on the premise (which is a theory), once you've agreed on that, they can take you the rest of the road to the end – the prearranged end. These facilitators are trained to also look for those in the audience who generally sit up front, by the way, the teacher pleasers, the kind who bring an apple for the teacher. They love authority. They're sort of sadomasochistic. They worship authority. They'd love to have it and so they're the "goody two shoes" who will agree with everything the facilitator is saying; and if you try and speak up and give an opposing point of view to anything, you'll find these people pleasers will butt in and call you down. Then the ones who are scattered in the audience and pre-placed there will back them up.

This is a technique. They're trained in government circles. They have the facilitators trained to do this and so you swallow the premise, which is a theory, which always means you're going to lose something; and once you swallow the premise, they can take you all those stages along the logical thinking way. You see you're linear thinkers because you've been trained in school to be linear and they know that you must come to the conclusion that's predetermined and so you're giving your consent to their business plan basically.

Everyone should be careful about this and look into the "Delphi Technique." It's a very interesting technique that's used on the public. Now that's a straightforward Delphi Technique, the same technique can be used even on radio to bring you to a predetermined conclusion, especially if you belong to a group of any kind. They know the psychology of all groups but they also know the psychology and the content of the one that you want to belong to or do belong to, either New Age, Christian, Hindu or whatever it happens to be, and they'll use certain buzz words; such as New Age will always use words like "traveling," "journey," that kind of thing. In fact, the Masons that used to push Communism were called

“fellow travelers” you see. They use buzzwords which you will relate to if you belong to a certain group and you’re falling into their trap. They know your psychology. They know what you believe and they can bring you to a predetermined conclusion; and of course, specialty radio caters for different kinds of groups.

There’s the Catholic radio (universal one) on the radio, who have all the catch phrases and the names that you hear all the time in Catholicism of rituals and so on, so they’re talking your language, your conditioned language. The New Agers are totally – oh boy, oh boy. They have a massive vocabulary now, rehashes of rehashes going back to the Renaissance to the present time and they literally are conditioned to respond as soon as they hear these phrases. It’s a wonderful technique the “Delphi Technique” and it’s basically the understanding, as the ancients always said and as every pharaoh was taught by the priests from childhood, the psychology of the masses and how to manage them, how to guide and steer them along the path that YOU want to lead them. The only way you can avoid this is be an individual and thinking for yourself and not allow yourself to get into a classification of a group.

A group is just a pigeon hole for you on a wall and there’s lots of pigeon holes and there’s even variations within certain groups of pigeon holes, like the Protestant Christianity. There’s so many different sects. Some of them vehemently hate each other because they wave with their right hands and the other ones wave with their left and all these really deep things they have, rituals and stuff. Some of them will say “Yahweh” and some of them will say “Yahaaveh” and it goes on and on and on, and “Yashua” and “Yeshu” and on it goes and Jesus, and they’re almost already to kill each other over sounds, sounds in the air. That’s how silly it all is.

However, it also shows you the baseness of humanity because they can’t transcend and they never will, those people, the inner meanings behind all of it. They take the exoteric and because the exoteric is meant to confuse, but it’s almost meant to be swallowed by those who are linear thinkers, they have these arguments about the meanings of things and it’s madness; whereas the esoteric is really clear.

The next thing I’d like to mention is that I get hundreds of emails generally saying “I know you’re a busy man but could you just answer one question?” and on a daily basis if I was to answer ever question, I’d be sitting here all day long getting nothing done and there’s a second reason. If you’re still in Level One Reality, I couldn’t give you the answer you’d expect.

To give you an honest answer would take building you up and taking you up through your conditioning preparing you for the answer with knowledge and then giving you the answer. That’s the only way to do justice to a lot of these questions. They seem simple in a Level One Reality fashion, but I can’t give you a simplistic pat answer because that would be misleading you; and some radio hosts and shows that I’ve been on, they’re definitely in Level One Reality. They ask you the most profound questions (from my point

of view) and when I won't give them the answer they're peeved and it's because you can't do justice. You can mislead people by a flippant straightforward Level One answer because it won't be the complete truthful answer you see.

For all you people who have emailed with one question here or there, I don't have the time to go through all of this and you'll probably find that some of the answers you're looking for are on the Internet if you dare venture into that realm, because from one of the shows that I did last week with sort of a Christian New Age combination you can see how confused they are and most of their information I'm sure comes from the Internet. The biggest authorized players in the New Age are put out there to be heroes to lead you to massive confusion and they've been doing that for over 600 years now, that we can actually trace.

They give you the heroes to oppose convention, but in reality it's to sway you into the next phase of conditioning for the next society, generally bringing in the fantastic with it. I've had so many people phone me up and email me about the reptilian people that they haven't seen. They haven't seen any of them, but because it's been written in a book – and there's the power of "the written word". It's like the Bible. It must be true because it's in the book, see, and it's the same with all books. If it's in the book it must be true and if about half a dozen books come out saying nonsense then it must be truer than true. That's the psychology that people fall for. It doesn't matter if it's a billion books coming out and saying it. It still doesn't make it true. I'm fighting the bizarre and the Tavistock Instituted nonsense put out by the superstars generally from the UK, who, by the way, one of them phoned different stations and asked them not to have me on after sending me a bunch of nasty emails.

Be careful. Be very, very careful. Guard the corridors of your mind carefully. It's your most precious possession.

Don't let anyone come in with fantastic stories which entice you into a labyrinth of confusion and don't let anyone either tell you that it's fate, whether it's a church because it was written in a book long ago so, "see, it has to happen. All this stuff has to happen." I don't say Revelations isn't true. I just say that REVELATIONS IS A PLAN. It's not an ordained thing by must mystery deity. It's a plan, written in typical mystery religion speak, mystery speak for the esoteric who can understand. Not for the exoteric "profane" as they say. They're following that. It's a business plan.

It's the same with anything else to do with fortune telling. It's a great psychological technique to disarm people to make them think there's nothing they can do because see it's fate. It's the same trick whether it's card games, horoscopes, or anything else. That's the trick to make you give up your own reasoning power and your ability to create a future for yourself.

YOU CREATE YOUR FATE, YOUR DESTINY. THAT'S WHAT YOU'RE HERE FOR.

These shysters know how to rob you of that ability and they always give you the fantastic stuff to swallow the bait and because people can not handle individuality very, very well with all of its decision making, uncertainty, they want especially in a time of more major crisis, as we're going through now, they want a promise of security. That's why they're taking all your freedoms away, to make you safe you see. This is the nonsense we're fed and it's same thing with the psychological warfare departments with all their people who talk about fate and destiny and it's written yah de yah de yah.

That steals the power of creating your own destiny. It also makes you small. Once you swallow that stuff it makes you feel small and helpless and you'll feel you're up against forces which are unseen and invisible and there's nothing you can do. It's the oldest trick in the book.

When Germany was going to invade Poland, they had rewritten the prophecies of Nostradamus and they dropped thousands of leaflets all over the major cities and in those prophecies they had it "well this is going to happen to Poland" you see and it worked wonders, psychological warfare. You give up before you even begin. That's what psychological warfare is all about.

Now I've had some of the younger ones call me and ask me about taking drugs to get their mystic experiences because the chosen Pied Pipers again, the Big Boys who are put out there, are advocating drugs to get your shamanistic experience and to meet "the all," you know. It's so interesting, they've done this every so often down through history and the present generation never saw the mayhem of the 1960's and '70's or the suicides or those who died vomiting up stuff as they were going through withdrawals from heroin and people who drove cars into brick walls when they were chewing magic mushrooms and seeing Walt Disney climb along the walls, cartoon figures.

These drugs do not give you a true experience and I know people today who went through it all who are convinced that they had mystical experiences and yet the same people have had so many dreams all conjured up from the unconscious, the sea of the unconscious, where anything is possible and they've had parts of their brain stimulated by specifically designed drugs, again by the Big Boys, and they're convinced they had a real experience. Well that's fine for them, but they haven't because I've spoken to many of them and they're no wiser today as they were when they were 18, never mind the side effects of the drugs.

I knew people who walked out of third-floor apartment windows who walked into the air and went down, on drugs promoted from the top downwards. "Lucy in the Sky With Diamonds," LSD, lucid, lucid, Lucy, Lucy, Lucy, Lucy the "light bringer" again you see, was promoted by the British government. Limos used to

throw bags of LSD over university walls at the beginning to get the rage started, to make it a fad and a rage you see, and they brought the pop guys on who were stoned out of their heads onto television and this is the BBC, the most conservative Eatonian type of programming on the planet. Everybody at that time was recruited to work from the BBC from Eaton, that was mandatory, so as that the upper middle classes kept a hold of everything, the culture creation.

They interviewed these guys who were stoned and could hardly put a sentence together and then the interviewer would say "oh how naughty are we. We're terribly naughty." This is to encourage the young. Then they brought out Dr. Timothy Leary with his white coat, the scientist again (we're trained to listen to experts), who went round stages in universities wearing his white coat talking as an expert telling us about the wonders of drugs. Now it's declassified from the CIA he worked for the CIA, so here's the CIA promoting hallucinogenic drugs.

Quite the world we live in. Well, the New Agers are recycling the same stuff that you've got to get your experience through drugs; and drugs have been used by the big Brahmins in India for thousand of years to control the people there. For every action there's an equal and opposite reaction, and when you're having your fantastic experience in seeing Jolly Green Giants walking around, you're also having something done to specific parts of your brain because these drugs are all heavily, heavily modified drugs, even the plant ones.

Victor Rothschild of the banking family in the 1940's worked at Porton Down's bacterial and warfare facility and he also was in charge of an experimentation group using LSD on selected people. They even used it on members of MI5 and Peter Wright wrote about that. He was in MI5 and attached to MI6 and he writes about Lord Rothschild advocating these experiments. They were testing it out long before they gave it to the teeny-boppers to blow their minds and control them.

When you go through the LSD experiences, especially in a habitual way, you'll find it hard to tell what's real and what is not real. You also have flashbacks. These flashbacks can last the rest of your life, where you're walking along a road and suddenly you're hallucinating again because part of the brain was damaged. The drugs are meant to go to specific receptors within the brain and they damage them. Yet, here are the gurus of the New Age and it's amazing how the New Agers gobble – they're the best consumers of religion out there. They're better than any other religion today because it's been made to be so through heavy promotion and financing, and they don't even question how these books all get out there so cheaply and stack the shelves with guru-this and guru-that advocating this and that kind of drug; but that's the present craze right now, is drugs for your mystical experience.

It never occurs to them because they're not individuals; it never occurs to them that there could be any other way. It never does. They want the easy, fast way, a chemical way. The chemical way, hey. "Here's

the money. Give me the experience.” They have no knowledge of the topics – they only have an exoteric and very superficial exoteric understanding of that which they think they’re involved in or believe in and yet they are the modern ones with the drive-thru mentality. Drive-thru coffee. Drive-thru donuts. Drive-thru give me the experience. “Here’s the money. Give me the experience.” No patience.

It’s fascinating to see how this has all been created for them and how they have fallen so easily for it, with their own vocabulary which they didn’t invent. The Big Boys that gave them the whole culture invented that for them. It’s fascinating to watch it all being played out again and promoted and because the gurus who led them are put out as fronts and who they themselves are only partly trained in the exoteric. They must lead them on the same path always because they can’t go any further. They don’t have the knowledge or the abilities so they advocate drugs.

We jump back to a coincidence, many coincidences. Here’s one book, was Charles Galton Darwin talking about ways to control the public in the 1950’s advocating possibility the use of hormones and so on in the food to make the men weaker and more effeminate, less able to stand up for their rights et cetera. Also, he advocated different kinds of drugs to calm them all down or confuse them; it didn’t matter which, as long as you put them out of action; and others wrote about that too. Big players wrote about it and here it’s being pushed again and with another generation growing up in ignorance, as always, because they always hide knowledge of the previous so they can play the same games over and over with every generation. That’s why generally they have wars at least 20 years apart. That’s another crop growing up you see of young people who are totally ignorant of the last war. This is all science we’re run by. Everything is a routine of science.

Therefore, no, I don’t personally advocate the use of drugs to gain some mystical experience, and again, too, you’ll never ever be able to be certain because you knew you took the drug if it was real or not. You can tell by studies that have been done over hundreds of years, there’s a good chance it definitely was not. Your unconscious can conjure up any kind of dream, fantasy or nightmare, and these drugs are specifically designed to stimulate the limbic system. They’re perfected you might say, so whatever you do in that realm you do so at your own peril.

“White Rabbit”
By Jefferson Airplane

One pill makes you larger
And one pill makes you small
And the ones that mother gives you
Don’t do anything at all

Go ask Alice
When she's ten feet tall

And if you go chasing rabbits
And you know you're going to fall
Tell 'em a hookah smoking caterpillar
Has given you the call
Recall Alice
When she was just small

It's a sad thing to see that when the greatest gift anyone is given is the ability to be completely conscious and it's understandable with the crisis creation to create uncertainty, confusion and fear that people are unable to handle their unconscious mind so they turn to something to escape. Again, it's all a technique, but when you see such a war being played on your conscious mind, that should be your queue. Rather than throw away your ability to be conscious, fight to keep it, fight to retain your conscious mind, your ability to go further. Don't be afraid of all the hype they throw your way and impending gloom, doom and horror and crisis after crisis. That's the technique to wear you down. It's the technique to control you.

Another thing I've said over and over is that the big well-funded people who come out either pretending to lead you through the New Age did not get there by chance and the other ones who go into the political side of things and that's their chant, is to wrap you back into politics again and terrify you with all the impending things that are going to happen to you. Well see, psychological warfare doesn't care who gives that information to you, whether it's a guy in government or a person who pretends to speak for you. The whole idea is to paralyze you with fear so that you're not thinking critically and rationally, so be careful. You are the guardian of your own mind. No one else is.

Within those walls that protect your mind you have sacred ground. Sacred ground. Be careful who you allow to walk upon it. Now I'm not saying that this is all there is, this place here. The place that the northern peoples called "Hella," which is where we get the word "hell" from. There's more to it of course than just this the mundane. However, you certainly won't get a truth which you can confirm and you certainly won't get ultimate truths by taking drugs to do it, chemicals.

This world truly is only one part of something. Just getting through the mundane stuff, the mind control which is everywhere, is bad enough and almost impossible for most people. It's like religion. They say "you can take a person out of religion but it's hard to get the religion out of the person." It's the same with the reality on Level One. They keep trying to refer back to that which they have been previously trained to believe. That's why they always fall for politics, even though older people have maybe voted five, six,

seven or more times in their life, eight times, more, and yet the agenda's rammed forth regardless of who gets in. They never learn. They still fall back into the conditioned response of voting and hoping, even though their previous experience tells them otherwise. They ignore it. That's them falling right back.

It's the same with teaching someone who isn't ready to be taught in higher truths. They'll still try and fight you because they're thinking in their base level one reality. They don't want to let it go; and to learn truths you must be prepared to jump out of an airplane without a parachute. You can't take anything with you that's familiar. That's not searching for truth. That's an insurance policy that you're after – an insurance policy that connects you with the familiar. Truth doesn't work that way. It doesn't come with guarantees that you'll have happy endings in the way that you presume.

Most people can not even look at themselves honestly. Part of the reason is they are a composite of what society has conditioned them to be and the culture that they were born into has conditioned them to be. The other part is ego in this system is promoted. You can't obtain honesty unless you overcome ego. The whole New Age concept is to please your ego, to tell you you're special and wonderful and that nasty things could happen but here's how to avoid them, just follow these rules and come back for the next course and pay your bucks; but it's meant to be flattering. The New Age is flattering to the individual. It's part of the spider's web to entice you in.

We are not bumbling along and stumbling our way in time. Everything that happens in your lifetime in a major way that affects everyone is planned that way. We live in a totally controlled system, a system with bars which you never saw before. It's only the occasional person who's tried to get out of the system who suddenly finds the bars are there. They go up in front of them and people from agencies appear and talk to them. For the general population, they never experience that so they don't see the bars.

There's nothing in culture and in your system that wasn't designed and made to be so, and counter-intelligence listens to all avenues of information and emulates it and gives you superstars who will say the same stuff and then will spin it off and you'll follow them because you're trained to follow what you perceive to be the superstar, the successful one, the one who's making the big bucks. He must be good if he's making the big bucks.

That's how you're trained to see it and therefore if a vagabond tells you ultimate truths you would ignore them. In fact, you wouldn't even hear what was being said. Your ears would be closed. Yet if the big boys put out some charlatan you'll listen to every syllable they utter and swallow it all without question.

I've been at this for years and I've watched the big boys say exactly what I've said on the previous night's show the following day. Now obviously the big boys aren't scouring all the air waves. There are agencies

within every country which record all radio shows and television shows and to keep their boys on top they must appear to say something first. That's the game they play. I've had this before, people have written in and said, "do you know so-and-so is saying exactly what you said?" Well I do know these things because it's been happening for years and some people have made books really on information I've given out for free and then spun the truth, of course. Always spinning it and that's counter-intelligence. That's how it works.

You can't allow truth to be told and the bubble to be burst and maintain control at the same time. You must present to the public superstars. The ancient Egyptians knew this technique, this science, very well and they called them "the wandering stars." They give you "the wandering stars" and the people follow them. That's why Hollywood has stars. You follow the stars. They're more interested in the gossip about the stars, even though it's all bogus and fake, than you are about what's happening within your own family or to those around you. You get caught up in it because you worship the material success. Those who seem to be up there with the material success in these professions are placed there, whether they are producers, writers, whatever, they're specially selected, specially groomed and their careers are made for them because there's no chance allowed in culture creation and control. Everything must be managed.

Anything from the grass roots could upset the whole balance of things; it wouldn't be under the control of the elite. This technique and this science was laid out by many of the ancients, including Plato and other contemporaries of the same period, of culture creation – how it worked, who was in charge of it, how they always kept in charge of it and all of the components that go into creating it.

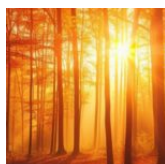
When you see that for thousands of years Christianity alone ruled a good part of the world and people didn't question it. That's all they were told was what was in that book and even then for hundreds of years they weren't even told what was in the book. It was forbidden to read it. Only the priests could read it and even then they'd only read it occasionally.

THE BIBLE USED TO BE CHAINED TO THE ALTAR UP UNTIL THE MIDDLE AGES. Most of what was being taught was dogma. It was the church dogma. That's why the Protestants put out the Geneva Bible. They weren't Protestants really. They were Rosicrucians and Masons, they simply transformed into the term Masonry, it was the same movement behind it. For the first time peoples could read things for themselves and say, "my goodness. What's all this dogma got to do with what's in this book?" And really it was nothing. The dogma was there for controlling the people. Well, if that was controlling the people for one and a half thousand years at that time, do you really think with all the sophistication of today's media, where you have instant access to data right to your home 24-hours a day, do you really think it's not being used now including with the New Age movement? Of course it is.

Blavatsky herself said and Pike said that the spearhead of bringing in the New Age would be the universities because they'd place the professors there to teach slants on things and the students would follow and rebel, to demand certain things. They would demand exactly what the big b

October 20, 2025 at 8:17 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#89**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

"SIMIANS, SERVITUDE TO SLAVERY"

Hi, folks. This is Alan Watt and it is the 21st of December 2006, and how this year has flown in and so much has happened, but things are speeding up now as we go into a new era. The 21st Century was kicked off with a bang and we know that many books have been published by those 'up in the know' concerning the 21st Century and where they would take us, and by god have they taken us there so far, even starting with 2001, the real beginning of the 21st Century.

In a sense that's why Arthur C. Clarke's movie was put out called "2001" back in the 1960's to be a celebration of that which was to come and in the movie they go through a space journey. They show their religion, of course, based on evolution through species, it's all at the beginning of the movie and in the book, until you have humans who are traveling in space who are now up against their next big challenge, which is artificial intelligence, where the computer Hal takes over and starts killing off the crew and the one male who overcomes Hal becomes a god because that's the mystery religion all tied up in a story form. They could have put the same story out at sea or on the earth somewhere but they put it in space, but it's the same esoteric meaning behind it, where he who overcomes all, including the Grand Architect himself, becomes God.

The 21st Century also is to be a time of complete reorganization of a whole way of living. All that was (in high freemasonry) must perish, be destroyed, torn down, demolished to make way for that which is new – the New Age. Just like in the olden times when they would build cathedrals next to existing churches, they would be dismantling the old church as they built the new right next to it. A traditional method of the mystery religion and they're really referring to not only the physical world but also in the spiritual world and in their religion based on a form of evolution and interbreeding, special breeding, specialized selective breeding.

Charles Darwin did not originate a theory of "Origin of the Species". He simply reiterated what his father had already done and his grandfather before him in their publications because it's a religion of the esoteric higher freemasonry, not the little stuff at the bottom that people join in the Blue Lodge.

The blue stands for the open sky. All that is seen for the profane of intelligence is blue – the blue sky. However, the real work is done in the dark, and the light that shines within the darkness are the luminaries who guide our cultures, the planet and the future. There's also the higher lodges, too, coming out of there with their different colors of purple. That's royalty. The dawn is purple, the purple dawn. Then you have the red lodge, of course, which is revolutionary lodges, always have been; and he who changes the world and gives his life for the world, streaks across the sky, gives brilliant white light then turning gradually to red, shedding the blood, the light of the world or for the world. This is the standard mystery religion which most religions, the exoteric, are based upon.

We've been guided for thousands of years and definitely with the inception of some definition of wealth. Most natural tribes don't even have terms for wealth or personal possessions even, because they live naturally. They didn't live in an acquiring economic system where the goods themselves have importance.

MONEY IS THE KEY OF ALL DOMINATION. It doesn't matter what it's called or what's used for money, as long as a few people at the top have the right to say what it is, how much it's worth and how much you'll be taxed back because that's your labor going back in taxes. The upper crust then use those taxes to have standing armies and police forces and bureaucracies to dominate you, so money makes this world go around indeed.

"When the Lights Go Down In The City"
By Journey

When the lights go down in the city,
And the sun shines on the bay,
Do I want to be there in my city,

ooh ooh

So you say you're lonely
Well my friend I'm lonely too
I want to get back, to my city by the bay,

ooh ooh.

Alan: It's interesting to see some of the emails which come in concerning the people's views and one person wrote recently that he didn't quite agree with my take on money and I think he was pushing the

usual things. A novice learns about the gold and silver from the patriot movement and how it's lawful currency, and that's the stage this particular last person who emailed was stuck at. He doesn't realize that the same people who run the system today with paper money and IOUs and all the rest of it, regardless of the Bretton Woods Agreement and all the other agreements that went through, still, they ran the gold standard too. They still do. They own the gold mines in fact.

Therefore, to go back to the lawful money, you've got the same bunch in charge and it just wears out your pockets faster, there's quite a weight in that lawful money, and they again will tell you what it's worth, you see.

People who still think that the government can take control of the corrupt money supply in a system by following the laws that were laid down really haven't got it at all. They haven't understood what's going on because the exoteric – even the constitution of any country is the exoteric – it's for the public consumption of how things are supposed to be, and never is and never was.

For those who want to know how the system works, go beyond Bretton Woods. Go into the 1800's and see the big boys crash the gold standard three times in the late 1800's, raking millions and millions of dollars in the U.S. alone by doing so. Three depressions in the latter part of the 1800's and they were brought on by three bankers who planned it that way. It doesn't matter what you're using, as long as they are in charge of it, as long as they put up a debt system. Floating a big casino called "the debt system," this casino of stocks and bonds where people buy your debt and THEY WANT A PROFIT FROM THE DEBT, guaranteed to them by governments that buy this debt. It's a big casino which is totally rigged.

Who owned all the gold mines in the 17, 1800's, 1900's, 20th Century, 21st Century? It's the same people. Look who put Cecil Rhodes in Africa to take over the diamond and gold mines, to find them all and claim them and stake them. It's the same people and these are the same people who now issue checks to governments to print money and then demand real wealth back in return.

MONEY HAS ALWAYS BEEN A CON FROM THE INCEPTION OF IT BECAUSE IT'S NOT A REAL WORTH GOOD.

It's a substitute for everything else.

You must believe in the substitute. In fact, you must believe that it's more important than food or anything else that you could barter, and once you believe that you've had it. Whether it's porcupine quills, seashells, quartz stones, gold, silver or tin, it doesn't matter because you don't have a say in how much the value is.

REMEMBER, VALUE IS ONLY AN IDEA. The PRICE of SOMETHING IS AN IDEA. We're brought up in this system NEVER QUESTIONING ALL OF THESE IDEAS.

We think they're real and concrete somehow, as though it's natural. If a completely different society had been designed for the people, the people would grow up into it thinking it was quite natural, you see, it has ALWAYS been this way.

The children growing up today and getting put into kindergarten today are being conditioned already for brain chips in their own lifetime, which they will look forward to because the PR to sell the idea to them is going to promise them all the beautiful things in the world, all the fantastic powers and joys and experiences.

If we haven't learned that WE'VE ALWAYS BEEN LIED TO BY THE ELITE then we'll NEVER learn anything at all.

In the 1960's, the futurist think tanks were putting up massive propaganda because at that time the income taxes started to really escalate as government began to duplicate and triplicate bureaucracies, tier upon tier upon tier of bureaucracies. Therefore, to tell the public why it was happening and to promise them a rosy future you see at the end of it all, they said that all this money was going to create a system where very few people would have to work, it would be a privilege to have a job to serve the people. They even had sketchings all done in newspapers about this, massive publicity stunt by the big futurists think tanks employed by the elite.

They said we'd be walking around with Roman togas and just floating all over the place discussing philosophy and passing time, and how we'd have to find new ways to pass the time, we'd be so bored, you see. Well, that hasn't happened. If anything – yes, the taxes all went up to work towards this system, but we didn't see the end result. We didn't see any income from it for the public.

We see the system of totalitarianism being set up. We've seen massive police organizations being set up. We have seen children's aids become basically an army, another arm of government, a huge army with all its rules, regulations, which they don't have to pass into law. They just write it themselves and it becomes law. It's quite amazing to watch this totalitarianism system using our money – our labor, really, because we don't work for anything except the money that we've been taught to accept to work for. It's amazing to watch it all come to pass.

WE BUY OUR CHAINS. WE MAKE AND BUY OUR CHAINS OURSELVES and all the time we're being told it's for our own good, or it's for a happy future, or it's for the children, and on and on it goes.

With last night's talk, I mentioned the brain chip and where that really is meant to go, which is TOTAL CONTROL. There'll be NO FREE THOUGHT, NO INDIVIDUALITY AT ALL. In fact, you won't even be an individual sentient creature. You'll just be something which is programmed on a daily basis. A far cry from this Roman toga stuff floating around discussing philosophy, as they told us, as they raked in all the cash and jacked up all the taxes back from the 60's onwards.

MONEY IS THE KEY TO EVERYTHING. He who has the gold makes the rules. Now it's just a checkbook and the right to issue those checks. We have never been told and never will be told by a couple of handfuls of these families have the right to decide for the rest of us what money is or what it's worth.

We watch land being taken over across the planet that governments first put into national parks. If you notice, at the end of every year, the governments will announce how many hundreds of national parks they created that year. Then all this is given off to the big bankers or the United Nations for debt relief as they swap land for – remember the old oil for food scandal, this con game that we saw, who raked in the money there at the top of the United Nations, who's still there, by the way, because they're pirates at the top. It's the same thing with the land for debt swap. That's what's been happening for years now, U.N. biospheres.

The UNITED NATIONS was BROUGHT INTO BEING WITHOUT A SINGLE VOTE OF ANY CITIZEN OF ANY COUNTRY outside of the LITTLE HIGH MASONIC CLIQUES that FORMED the GOVERNMENTS of each country.

The PUBLIC were NEVER ASKED FOR ANY INPUT. The politicians never asked for the right to do so. It was just done.

THAT'S DEMOCRACY FOR YOU because DEMOCRACY HAS NEVER EXISTED on the exoteric level and never will exist on the exoteric level.

However, for donkey's years on shortwave and other U.S. stations, there were authorized patriot stations going on about all this stuff, decade after decade after decade, and who were always being funded by gold and silver and selling gold and silver without telling the people the rest of the story as to who owns the mines and who sets the price of gold.

See the Rothschild's ALWAYS SET THE PRICE OF GOLD EVERY MORNING, and because something is declared lawful money means nothing at all; because what is law? Law is an instant rule given out by a superior. There is no vote taken again by any citizen whether a law should be passed or not, and there's no input from any citizen as to how a system should be set up and run. It doesn't work that way.

In ancient times in the Middle East they counted their slaves. They had a head count and we have words which come from that count – “Many” is one, “Mony” is from the same root. Mon is “Man” – Money, because it’s the output of labor that creates anything real in this world. Labor is the only thing which does it.

Karl Marx did it right because he was taught by the bankers themselves who were the only ones who understood economics. With those who control money and who have gotten people to accept that money is a natural thing—which is most people on the planet today, it wasn’t always that way—comes another parallel idea of theirs. It’s called “progress.” Now progress can never be allowed to happen willy-nilly or by mayhem or chance. Power always looks towards the maintenance of itself down through time; so all big changes which come along are planned that way. The direction you grow up in and live through your life, and your parents before you and your children after you, all of that’s directed very carefully by those in combination with those who have money, the powerful, the elite, the old families; they direct the direction of the world and the major wars in the world are all planned that way. They’re necessary to get a change in direction and to amalgamate countries and nations into blocks, which then become united into bigger blocks and empires, which then are united into a global society run by a few; and the few are the elite in every country, every nation. They’re all part of the club. Anyone who refuses to join is simply bombed out of existence under some pretext or another.

WAR IS AN EXTENSION OF BUSINESS. Every war is an economic war and it also is a takeover, a business takeover by force, but it’s just business. Under all the guise of glory and patriotism and justice, all this superficial camouflage that’s meant to get the public “on board” as pirates would have you say (very common term today), all that’s just meant to con you and most people are conned very easily because THE ELITE HAVE ARCHIVES OF KNOWLEDGE going BACK MANY thousands OF YEARS. When you want the public to go along with anything at all, any direction or change, whatever, any moral change, whatever, it’s just a matter of looking up the right mathematical sequence, the formula. If you introduce the formula as it’s been introduced before, and if it worked before in society, as the ancients including Plato said, it can be done again, whenever they want to, down through time. Just formulas and so they use tribal instincts in time of war to goad us into fighting their wars for them, their business takeovers, their projects, their well laid out plans.

There were writers in the 1800’s writing about the future wars to come which were necessary to get a world empire underway and they knew who they’d have to take on. They also knew the countries which could be bought off and brought under the wing by simply paying off the established elite in those countries, but they also knew there were other countries which couldn’t be so easily bought off and they have no hesitation about creating the circumstances for war.

Sometimes they had to agree between the elite of two countries to have the war, because although they would be onboard on either country, the populations wouldn't be, so the wars were really to convince the populations that change was necessary to get them out of their old way of living into a new way, an amalgamated new way.

We are run scientifically. Nothing is left to chance. Anything that was left to chance could run amok and have a roller coaster effect which couldn't be controlled, so every major event on the planet has to be run that way, organized and planned and carried out that way.

Some authors have tried to warn us, a very few, and they were persecuted, the ones who tried to warn us. I've said many times that those who come out of the FBI or CIA or MI6 or whatever and just blithely go on TV and radio shows discussing everything are talking all wet because you cannot do that. They've all signed an official secrets act, which generally continues for 30 years after they retire and they know the consequences if they break the rules. Apart from Kelly who was killed in England, the best example we have is Peter Wright who wrote "Spy Catcher" because Maggie Thatcher had him up in court, the high court of London. The highest court in the land and she seized the second book he put out, "The A to Z of Spy Catching," but in the first book, which did get out there and he was charged for that too, he gave you all the clues you needed. He couldn't say it any more clearly without really being put up against a wall and shot with a blindfold on.

He tells you he worked inside MI5 and worked with MI6, and during the 60's when some major British agents defected to Russia, which no one has come out and told us why, so far, and I know why, but he clued into who was doing it. At the end of the night in MI5, two boxes were prepared. One went, these steel boxes with information on top intelligence, one went to royalty, to the queen, and one went to the head of all British security. The one main suspect who was the head of the British security at the end of Peter Wright's term at MI5 was the main suspect and that was Victor Rothschild of the banking family. There's a book called "The Fifth Man," very interesting read.

Wright in his book "Spy Catcher" tells you so much about the Rothschild's and what Wright was cluing in on was there was another group above the Soviets and above MI5 running both sides; and that's when it dawned that the whole thing was a con game and even those involved in the lower levels, and he classed MI5 as one of the lower levels, they had to believe it was real, the agents themselves. Those in the Cold War had to believe it was all real, just as the KGB agents in Russia had to believe it was real.

It's amazing to see how we're all manipulated from a capstone and when you're on one side of the pyramid you don't see the other sides. You don't see them. Wars have to be real to those who fight them, so they have real blood, real disasters, real slaughter, which convinces those who survive that all the changes that come out of the wars, "well, it's necessary, we can't have that again."

Conflict. Progress as it's defined is the outcome of conflict. In the mystery religion they used the seasons to describe the whole, the one. The one year consisted of seasons, which were opposites, so you had summer for heat and winter for cold, and you had spring for birth and fall or autumn for the death or dying. Yet out of all of the conflicts comes the next year and the next and the next and the next – an ongoing process of continued ongoing creation.

"For every action, there's an equal and opposite reaction". If you understand the sciences of it and the Hegelian dialectic of it and you've studied Nietzsche and others, you'll understand the religion a lot better and how it works, and then it makes sense to you how the dialectic process works and how the world is steered and guided down through time to a predetermined goal.

It's fascinating to me to watch those who break through the religion and glimpse the otherness of all of this, and some of them have a hard time, too, breaking away from religion, saying, "wow, my goodness, Revelations predicted the "Mark of the Beast" and how no one could buy or sell without the mark. How could that have been done? It's supernatural. That's how these revelations came." Really?

When a system had been on the go already for thousands of years, an intense mystery religion, it was no big deal to have someone write down when Revelations was eventually put out there; and that's debatable when it was put out there actually. I think the Vatican didn't add it in until about AD 500 or even later, and it was taken out after that and put back in again and updated. However, that's how you can whole peoples into "well, there's nothing you can do because you see big Yahweh planned that way. It's God's plan."

It's very easy to plan a future when you understand you've already got a good part of the world under your thumb and you control the money, because money creates this type of society you will live in, the totality of that society, that then runs all the power structures underneath you to control that society. It controls everybody within that society and you can hire standing armies, which you couldn't have before if there was no money. The boys would all go home when they were bored. With standing armies you can conquer other countries and rob them, too, and FORCE THEM TO USE THE SAME MONEY SYSTEM. As I say, it doesn't matter what the money happens to be. POWER DICTATES what it is going to be.

We fail to realize how artificial our system is. It's COMPLETELY ARTIFICIAL. We don't even know what normal was anymore. It's so far removed from it. We have no records of normalcy. We can watch so-called 'primitive tribes,' those that still survive in little isolated places in Borneo or the Amazon, WHO ARE TOTALLY SELF-SUFFICIENT and who don't need anybody's system to help them out.

The world could fall apart tomorrow, as far as the financial system goes, and they would carry on like every other day. They wouldn't lack for anything since they weren't dependent on anything outside of what they could make themselves or gather themselves. Yet we have been told they are primitive, prime, prime, and we are advanced, supposedly; we are civilized. We are totally dependent on a system. The word now is "interdependent" and they want us right down into more interdependency, right down to the personal level. Not just national levels or regional levels but personal levels SO WE CANNOT SURVIVE IN ANY AREA OUTSIDE OF THEIR SYSTEM.

That will come down to your garden and what you grow to eat. That will be anti-social in the very near future. We've watched them take over and create the artificial system to warm your houses and oil and electricity and the con games they've pulled there. I watched this growing up in the UK where we started off with coal, that was traditional, since most of the population were down in the mines before I was born, to keep the big industries going. Everything was fueled by coal and even the ships were fueled by coal for the war machines, the battleships, when Britain ruled the world.

Coal was plentiful, although it was still expensive for the guy who dug it from under the ground, the miner. Then the governments came in and said, "We're going to make it more improved. We're going to put in coke," which is like sucked-out coal. They suck all the stuff out of it and give you this dried-out cinder back, and all the fireplaces throughout Britain had to be remade by the taxpayer, and sometimes you had to put in cash as well on the personal level, to have these special fireplaces inserted to burn the coke, which burned differently from coal, and how much cheaper it was going to be.

Well, in it came and it was about 1-1/2 times more expensive per ton and you went through more of it – it gave off a nice glow, mind you, but didn't give any flames off and you needed a special huge thing like a massive hair-dryer made out of steel which sat on a stand to get the thing going. This was the new improved one and then after about five years of this farce and big companies that are all Masonic companies – that's how governments give out their contracts. You see, it's big Masonic contractors that get these big jobs right down to your local level for putting the tarmac on the road. IT'S ALL MASONS.

Big companies came along and said "we can make it even better. We can give you gas." Before that was electricity. Electricity was going to be so cheap with all the nuclear plants and then, sure enough, everybody said, "gee, they're giving us these prices. It's going to be cheaper," so everybody converted to electric heating and were told to get off-peak electric heating; so you had these big things in your living rooms about six feet long, these big boxes, tin boxes filled with water or oil and they had bricks in them to maintain, hold heat; so it would heat up during the night and hopefully it would give off a little bit of warmth all through the day. That was your off-peak, until that doubled in price after about three, four, five years after it was installed; then went to the next move, which was going to be natural gas. Once

again, everything is stripped out once again nationwide. This is in almost every house on government decisions and in came the natural gas, and boom, up went the prices again once it was in.

WE ALWAYS SEEM TO FALL FOR THE SAME LINE. WE BELIEVE THESE GUYS, and we get you-know-what every time. Now the same farce has been going on through North America. We watched the same farce here, what's going to be the next fuel and what's better and better; but the fact is they've got us all off wood, almost, and coal, which is plentiful in the coal bearing areas, until we're on their system of oil, gas and they're trying to pass laws so you can't burn wood fires anymore because you're little wood fire is polluting the earth.

However, what's amazing is there's a lack of consistency in their arguments, because when the governments change the laws for the Forestry Departments, who used to put out fires in forests, two or three years ago the new law is for them to set fires, which are good apparently. When they set fires and the whole forest blazing, which is supposed to be undergrowth, it always gets out of hand and we see that through British Columbia and different places, but that's the new policy. OVERNIGHT THEY CHANGE THE LAW. You don't stop fires. You start fires if you work for the Ministry or Forestry.

You see these thousands of acres going up in smoke, black smoke, but the government when it does it, it's good smoke. When your little chimney does it to heat yourself, that's bad smoke. This is what they try to give us as logic. You see, when there's no logic there, there's another reason, always, always, always. THEY DON'T WANT YOU DEPENDENT IN ANY AREA OF LIVING WHATSOEVER.

Being independent makes you a little bit – well, you don't want to go along with everything all the time. You get used to having a little bit of independence in particular areas and that makes you a problem. They want everyone to be passive and go along and do what you're told and never complain and just plead all the time for whatever you need. Just plead to your local politician or whoever. Plead like good little slaves should do. As the ancients said in Greece, "the higher the civilization which becomes dependent on the system it has created the easier it is to destroy it, to make it fall."

We have seen glimpses of this when we saw the ice storm in Quebec a few years ago where places in Montreal came to a total standstill. Power lines all came down. Many people were heating by electricity only, and thousands of generators were donated by the public and everybody kicked in and food and everything was sent; and yet only 50 years before that if that had happened they'd have been quite able to survive themselves, because at that time most of them still burned wood and could keep themselves afloat and alive through an ice storm. Not anymore. Being interdependent makes you more prone to – when a crisis occurs you'll be down on your knees pleading for help, a hopeless case.

Most folk when their good times are rolling don't mind this at all. The conditioned consumer out there. They can just rush back and forth in different shops and buy, buy, buy. Credit cards galore as though there's no tomorrow because they have no memory of not so long ago when you couldn't get a credit card without collateral to back it up. Today, they're thrown at you to get everybody enslaved into a system, which they have no control over, and also used to just getting whatever they want when they want it. Not so much need it but when they want it. If it came to the crunch they'd be helpless in any natural survival situation.

"Downtown"

By Petula Clark

When you're alone
And life is making you lonely,
You can always go downtown

When you've got worries,
All the noise and the hurry
Seems to help, I know, downtown

Just listen to the music of the traffic in the city
Linger on the sidewalk where the neon signs are pretty
How can you lose?

The lights are much brighter there
You can forget all your troubles, forget all your cares and go
Downtown, things'll be great when you're
Downtown, no finer place for sure,
Downtown, everything's waiting for you
(Downtown)

Alan: That's where the elite want you. Cities are at the mercy of the system and that is why the biggest proponents of the system are those who live in cities. They will stand up for that system as long as that system is taking extra care of them. The history of cities, which are called "the beehives" according to Plato, where they would create an unnatural system and then use those people within that unnatural system to control the rest of the world. It's been going on for a long, long time.

Ancient Rome didn't just fall with the various Vandals and the Goths and the Visigoths and et cetera, et cetera plundering them. There was also a massive uprising by the rural PEOPLE WHO WERE BEING TAXED OUT OF EXISTENCE to pay for the luxuries of those within Rome and all the publicly funded events, the daily events like bread and circuses to keep them all happy, as they went down the tubes in their perversions and deviances. The rural folk had had enough and that's not the first time that's happened in empires in histories.

Today, the cities – in the city-states, really, it's a new form of city-state we have. A few years ago the United Nations declared the creation of "super cities," these massive amalgamated cities which will be the new city-states. Sure enough, in the provinces, which are just states in Canada, we're taxed mainly to pay for all those who live in the cities and all the things they need in the cities and all their infrastructure and all their massive sewer systems and water supplies and filtrations they have to keep updating all the time. They can't pay for it themselves because they're paying so much money in taxes in cities already for all the other things they really don't need, like new government buildings et cetera and statues and events, so they have to tax all the rural people to pay for it all.

In the last week or two there have been articles in the newspapers in Canada, which is staged again. The articles are staged at the right time and spoken by the right people, but they're about the new poverty in the rural areas because the high cost of living and taxations, and also over the many years they've been closing down little hospitals from the 1980's onwards. All the small hospitals that used to service rural areas have been closed quietly down. In Canada, Bob Rae was in, in Ontario, when he started doing it. He led it; he kicked off the ball to start that for Ontario. This great hero of the working poor who's now running for the liberal candidate, for the head of that, but he would wear any stripe he was told to.

They want everyone into the cities because the cities are the new habitat areas, the new up-and-coming slums for everyone to be crammed into for this beautiful New World Order, where you're observed, controlled and so on. It's very much like parts of Hong Kong. They had high-rises and they had all these shacks built on top – the poor were living on the top and always were being burned out because of the shanty towns that they had on top of these big high-rises squeezed together like sardines.

China has put up massive cities for industries to be populated by the rising middle classes in the management system and the rural areas there are being squeezed there like crazy, too, and put under. Same old story, always.

They say that one thing that we do which makes us different from other creatures is that we use tools. Some other creatures do use tools as well. However, we certainly need them to survive on the planet, yet progress is being defined now not so much that we use tools but WE MUST ADAPT TO THE TOOLS

THEMSELVES – the TOOLS THAT WE MAKE, the creation that we make, the creature or creation we make must now dominate us. We MUST ADAPT to it. That's an interesting twist on it.

Who says we must? Why must we? Well, we must because the elite have planned it that way because we will become more efficient tools – the tools for them. That's why you must adapt to the other tools. WE ARE TOOLS. WE WILL BECOME PERFECT TOOLS to be used as we ALWAYS have been. That's our function according to the elite.

Those who have no minds of their own and no awareness of reality of their own are simply there to be used by those who understand. That's part of their system, always has been. It's very much like General Albert Pike when he mentioned that it was not necessary that the lower orders of Masons understand the signs and symbols they would see during their rituals, their low down degrees. It was only necessary that they think they understood the means of them.

We are being asked now – not asked, we're being told we're going to and gradually coerced until we think it's all natural, that implants in our bodies are simply a natural part of the evolution. This great religion of evolution, which is an exoteric for the public and an esoteric for the elite, really based on Hinduism, where we come out of the slime and just evolve bit-by-bit by some unified intelligence. What's funny is that other ones who have evolved along with them but haven't the intelligence, isn't it?

The reason that awareness is not present so much today is through massive, massive scientific indoctrination and massive propaganda. The television has been the greatest tool. We have the ra-dio, the god of Ra, and te-levi-sion, great tools. The trick of the elect, Electric, which has worked wonders on the minds of Joe Blow.

There are some excellent books out there on studies that have been done mainly in the 60's and 70's on the effects of television on youngsters. Psychologists were observing this very closely to see the zombied look on the children as their mouth drops open and they stare at this thing for ages and emulate what they see without thinking about it. All these studies were done and many books were published at the time. Now they don't put so much out, because that part was really a learning experience and observing experience for the elite themselves. That's why these studies were done, to see if they were working well and how they could even further the techniques of indoctrinations. Tremendous tool, tremendous power when television became the babysitter and you become the passive observer being downloaded. Tremendous sciences that were well understood before they were presented to the public.

In Britain in the 50's when many people couldn't afford televisions, in the late 50's, they started dumping on the market, bringing shiploads in from the United States, which were reconditioned and going cheap,

because they wanted a TV in every home, just like a computer in every home today – NEVER FOR OUR BENEFIT, BUT FOR THEIR BENEFIT. The company that was putting them out across the country was called “DER” – DER, which is RED backwards, of course, for the revolutionary part. Sure enough, we started getting the first reruns of older American TV shows, law and order type things, courtroom dramas, Perry Mason – Perry Mason, the lawyer series. Then hospitals which would then indoctrinate us that injections were good and put yourself in their hands because they know what they’re doing and you can’t question medicine, it’s an ongoing perfect science and could direct our lives for us. It’s all part of the propaganda: law, courtroom dramas and hospital dramas; that’s how we’re indoctrinated. Add in a little human-interest thing that sucks us into the story and we forget we’re being downloaded with propaganda.

As this particular time progresses that we’re living in, the speeding up process towards their goal, which is “a window of opportunity,” as Mr. Rockefeller says himself. A window, remember, can close and so they must always stay on their target time, their dates, or they start to lose control. Everything is coordinated: the public opinion, the indoctrination of the public, are the polls showing we’re all onboard for this? Are we on track for that? That’s the technique that’s being used on us, always, but everything meshes so perfectly together that if one thing is out at any particular time, that window can slam shut, and so you see the need for them – you can see that it’s not a panic but it’s definitely the big iron – the velvet glove is off the fist. That’s what we’re seeing today with the police forces, militaries, all getting ready to control public crowds, mobs, in case there’s some kind of riot because of whatever; who knows what they’ve got planned? That’s all part of this process. Everything must come off on the dates that they have ready for them coming off or they might start losing control. All the speeches that will be given to the public for every possible scenario, which will be given over radio and television, have already been written for every possible scenario. Most won’t ever be used but they’ve covered every base because every move on the chessboard is planned before we even see the chessboard. That’s how power keeps control of itself and keeps a hold over you.

We must always be aware of this system and how perfected it is. Thousands of think tanks are employed on a daily, ongoing, full-time, yearly basis going over everything that could go wrong with this agenda, this plan, and ways to counteract it. All possible scenarios, like a battle that’s never taken place yet, are gone over. All reactions are gone over to make sure they never lose control, and that’s not a big deal when you control all the money. Money is nothing. They make it out of thin air. It’s not hard to do when you control the whole system and you’ve got everyone’s energy taken from them and put into a thing called “money”.

Now on a brighter note to end this particular little spontaneous talk, which didn’t quite go into spontaneous combustion, the weather has been amazing for the last week or so. The snow vanished after about a week of rain. There was fog every day and I hear it’s the same in Sweden right now, so I guess the Northern Hemisphere is getting the same weather pretty well and I’m sure if they give us a real

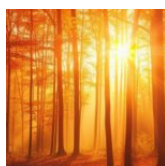
whack of cold to follow, the media will go into action with its what's happening to the weather conversation type thing that they get into. They started that big time last year to get us all thinking about the effects of global warming, but they'll never mention the constant aerial spraying that's going on every single day and night and which anyone who wants to can look up see. It never ceases but at least the weather has given some of us a chance to get more wood in and the ground has frozen sufficiently after all the rain to at least keep it kind of firm.

Tomorrow night, I think I'll talk a little bit about Christmas, a little bit about the mystery religion behind it and also some of the truths contained within the mystery religion because there are always truths in everything, as well as many lies.

For me, it's good night and may your god and sunny days maybe go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 8:17 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#90**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

"TALES FROM THE TEST TUBE

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it is the 15th of November 2006.

I'm trying to catch up with a lot of stuff I haven't finished before the snow hit, and sure enough, there was an early dump of snow. Right now, it's thawing again and I'm up to my eyes in fixing things et cetera. Everything happens always when the winter starts. That's when everything breaks down and some have been very, very busy.

This time of year is the time when they start hyping up the flu shots. Now they have the pneumonia shot as well and maybe I should talk about this for a little while because in the last five years probably the flu shot has been hyped and promoted by different governments and they have massive advertising campaigns on getting the flu shot. In Canada, it's free basically. You're paying for it through your taxes, so it's not free at all, but it's amazing that at the beginning of winter the barrage of advertising you hear to get your flu shot and come spring they give you the statistics of the people who've had the flu and they also tell you that the shots didn't have any effect basically.

This is staggering. It's a repeat performance every single year and they occasionally have programs in the spring, documentaries on all the pseudo-science and they tell you well they can't really prevent the flu because under their own theories you see the virus is constantly mutating and a virus is composed of

strands of stolen DNA. This is the theories, you see, from every person that it's gone through and it robs you of a piece of you DNA as it spreads and it will also leave in you part of someone else's DNA from the last victim, but because it constantly mutates and since it takes them a year or two years to make a vaccine, then they're always giving you a vaccine that's one or two years old for the previous flus. Therefore, they can't cover you for the mutated type that you're going to get this year.

This is the mish-mash of information that's given to the public and general practitioners too. It's been fascinating to watch generations of doctors being churned out, each with different theories on different things than the previous lot and science never ever admits it's been wrong on anything. It simply comes out with a new theory or even an opposing theory and that's taught as a "new norm" for a generation, but they'll never ever admit that must mean that the previous theory was wrong.

Now to encourage the public to get their shots, even though the vaccine will be taken from a virus one or two years old at least, they're telling you "well maybe they'll be some cross-over protection." This is a new term they're using, meaning it's kind of similar to the virus, it will give you a type of cross-over protection, maybe. This is good science here.

Last night on the CBC News, the Canadian News, a victim of a flu shot was on television. He came out with a new syndrome. There's so many new syndromes we're coming down with, you see, which just come out of the blue and they're so stunned by it, but they did warn us that "oh, it may be one in a million will contact Guillain-Barre syndrome." They're not sure.

In this day when they can clone us from scratch (according to the sciences) and make a "purpose-made human" if they wanted to, and even give you a mole on your cheek if it suited them, they just can't tell if this Guillain-Barre syndrome is due to a virus or a bacterium. Two different forms of life you see. Really, the bacterium is a life form. One in a million might – it might be one in million. It could be one in 500; maybe it's one in 10. When you pick numbers out of the sky, why not?

It's kind of like FDR said. He said, "there are lies" – actually it was Theodore Roosevelt, his predecessor, his old relative. Theodore Roosevelt said, "there are lies, there are damn lies and then there are statistics," meaning statistics are a better way of lying because we're brainwashed to believe the sciences. It's like a priestly utterance of truth, ultimate truth. We accept it. They pick out these statistics out of thin air and bamboozle us with it and some people come down with this disease.

Now this is only one type of disease you can get from the injection and they had this poor guy on who got this disease from a flu shot. How it contaminated the shots, they have no idea. Mind you, they won't tell you how they grow the viruses or the bacterium and maybe it's better that you don't know them. We

know how they did it with the polio vaccine. They used monkey kidneys to grow the potent stuff that they poisoned us all with.

This old guy with this crippling disease became paralyzed and it started with a cold numb feeling in his toes and gradually spread up his legs and his arms, and with it comes chronic fatigue. A tremendous upsurge in chronic fatigue syndromes of all different fancy names and going up proportionately with all the different injections we get in this day and age. That's the common denominator in all of this.

Science has taken the place, and this happened after World War II, has taken the place of religion you see. It is a religion. Medicine and science are religions. If they were not based as much on faith as fact, they would be right all the time. We wouldn't have these mistakes. We wouldn't have theories which constantly change all the time and we wouldn't be tossing old theories out the window.

After World War II, people had so much sickness to do with religion and systems, that those who came back wanted to believe in something else, something rational, because the wars had been completely irrational. The reasons for the wars, the movements that led up to the wars were irrational movements. There were mass movements and maybe on the next program I'll go in to more of this because it's a fascinating field of study, how an idea can grip whole populations and motive them often towards their own or others' destruction and how that same principle of motivating mass behavior is still in use today because it is a science in itself, one of the real sciences that's very, very old.

"Anything Goes"

By Paul Whiteman with Ramona Davies

Times have changed,
And we've often rewind the clock,
Since the Puritans got a shock,
When they landed on Plymouth Rock.
Here today,
Any shock they should try to stem,
'Stead of landing on Plymouth Rock,
Plymouth Rock would land on them.

In olden days a glimpse of stocking
Was looked on as something shocking,

But now, Lord knows,
Anything Goes.

Good authors too, who once knew better words,
Now only use four-letter words
Writing prose,

Anything Goes.

If driving fast cars you like,
If low bars you like,
If old hymns you like,

If bare limbs you like,
If Mae West you like,
Or me undressed you like,
Nobody will oppose.
When every night the set that's smart is
Indulging in nudist parties in studios,
Then anything goes!

Interestingly, this poor guy who got this disease from his flu shot says, "well I don't care, you might say it's one in a million, but when you're the one in the million, life sure as hell ain't no fun." Crippling.

Now many people I know have come down with different kinds of problems after injections, often booster injections. It's as though the first one was a trigger and the booster sets it off. We live in a Malthusian world. For those who want to go into population control from the bigwigs themselves, you can start at least, it's not the first one, but you can start with Thomas Malthus with his "Essay on Population," because Malthus was an economist who worked not just for the British government and for the first big corporations like the East India Company, he talked to governments of all European countries on how to keep the populations in check. He came out with fantastic graphs of how Europe was so overpopulated back in the 1700's, and again by the use of pseudo-science and graphs and things, he convinced them all that they'd have to reduce the populations because by a hundred years time we'd be crawling over each other like ants. He proposed different methods of getting rid of mainly the poor and this is a big part of the old and the new eugenics program. It's the same ongoing thing.

It's had many names. Now it's called "bioethics". Sounds much gentler, fuzzy and nice; but Malthus went through the usual spiel about the fittest have the right to survive. Again, all tied around the Darwinian period and remember that Charles Darwin was not the first one to write on this "survival of the fittest." His grandfather actually put a book out long before him because they were all high Freemasons and he talked about putting the poor in England and other countries into special housing units, which they would locate in unhealthy areas like swamplands where disease would breed.

He also advocated "the poor houses." Now the poor houses in the typical dialectical fashion to one group of people it would seem, "well that's not so bad. They're putting up big buildings for the poor unfortunates, the widows and their children who've been left without a husband. He's died in the mills or whatever or he was worked to death in the mines." They put them in the work houses where, to the charitable mind and those far removed from the situation would think, "well that's good. That's nice and that's charitable."

Malthus had advocated the setup of these poor houses where they would be fed the worst kind and a minimal type of food, and he even had it spaced down to the bed spacing, which would be just rugs on the floor, so many feet apart; enough for fleas carrying typhus and other diseases to cross between one person and the next. It was a place to kill off the poor and the average length of existence for a mother and children going in there, for life expectancy, was maybe five months.

There's your two sides of what sounds like a charitable organization, done for other reasons completely. That's the kind of world that existed before and it's far more sophisticated today.

When you read Charles Galton Darwin's books, the grandson of Charles, the physicist who worked for Britain in the 1950's and who published his own book, "The Next Million Years," he also – because you find in these family lines they have their own specialty, that's their job, and theirs was population and population management and control. Charles Galton Darwin takes over and he goes through who is the fittest to survive and he breaks it down. Who's fittest to survive? Is it the rich or is it the poor? And he said well it's the rich especially when they can prove through generations that mainly their offspring have managed to hold on to their wealth. Some bad apples turn up, he says, but mainly they hold on to their property, to their power, to their status and their influence in society.

Those are the fittest to survive and then he goes and categorizes all the rest, and he comes up with quite innovative ideas on how to manage the rest of the people so they don't breed. One of the things he came up with was to allow them to have credit; then they could buy things and by wanting material goods they wouldn't want children because children consume money. It takes away from the material goods, the toys, and one of the examples he used was a car; he called it "a motor car" as they do in Britain. He says, if they could all have a car and work towards a car, well naturally it will be expensive but

they'd have to pay it up and they'd have to be at work, maybe male and female, because they wanted both out in the workplace. It also doubles the tax base and they might not have time for children, which would consume money and they wouldn't have their car and all the other little luxuries they could dangle in front of us.

We live in a consumer society, not by chance. There are powerful factors behind the whole consumer-pushing industry and creation industry to divert us from other things; and sure enough, Charles Galton Darwin's biggest fear at the time was that even that the wealthier people were not breeding as much as they should be and he was afraid that "the lessers," you know what Plato would call the "ITS", you know the "commoners," would overtake their betters basically by breeding too much, while the elite were breeding too few and he thought they should give incentives to the elite to breed.

It's kind of hard to imagine what incentives to give them because they're so wealthy to begin with, but I'm sure there are some perks like maybe extended health, maybe advanced medical, the "REAL STUFF," the real treatments for stuff, the "REAL CURES" and things perhaps. I'm not joking about that because even the Rosicrucians came out in the 1500's and let it be known they could give life extension to their higher members who "toed the line." It's not far-fetched at all.

From professorship down is the lowest level of science in any of the scientific fields. We can do so much today, never mind the nanotechnology. If they've admitted they have nanotechnology, they've had it for far, far longer than you'd ever suspect because we're the last to know at the bottom. Cloning is the same. We've had cloning long, long before they were even teaching them in medical schools that they'd actually found genes. They always suspected they were there until Watson came along.

Where's all this ramble leading to?

It's leading to the fact that the reality that we are given and is pushed and promoted to us, often taught by "useful idiots," people who believe themselves they've been taught all there is to know. That's the best kind of "useful idiot." That's the lowest level of reality. There are much higher levels above that. Quite a few years ago, about the mid to late '80's, an interesting little blurb came across the media in Canada and other countries at the same time, I noticed that politicians and their families would get treatment, special treatment, at top military hospitals and I wondered why would that be. Why couldn't they have the same kind of treatment that was shared amongst the people up until now? Why would that be?

Well, the reason would be that they're getting treatments which are cures for certain things, because I'm sure many of them themselves are contaminated with the various diseases that were given to us to "degenerate" us, as we can see with the statistics to do with all kinds of illnesses, debilitating diseases,

arthritis and so on. Now we have juvenile arthritis escalating and people under 30 coming down with crippling arthritis as well. We've all been affected in some way or another.

When people are disabled from being fully healthy and functional, they don't make good marriage prospects and therefore they don't breed. That's the purpose for it.

For those who live in a TV world glued to their 10 o'clock news or 11 o'clock news, it would be impossible for them to believe that that could be done intentionally to them and those same people will avoid like the plague, shall we say, going into the books written by some of those who advocated methods of lowering the populations and disabling them as well.

They don't really want to know. They want to be reassured everything is just the way it's presented to us and that science is bamboozled why these little bugs – now they admit, the same sciences will admit – these same sciences are so confused with all the different theories to do with viruses and bacterium and how they mutate and all that kind of stuff and all these different theories that they pass their thesis on and et cetera, et cetera and then change the theory again next year.

The same higher authorities will tell you, like the interviews they did at Porton Down Bacterial Warfare Institute in England, that THEY CAN CREATE VIRUSES AND BACTERIUM, create them and program them basically to reproduce so many times in a week so it would sweep across a country and then stop reproducing itself, like a miniature computer, and that's a write-up done in the early '90's in one of the British newspapers and it was done by a reporter allowed into the facility to sit and talk to the scientists.

They had "ethnic-specific diseases," too, so if they wanted to kill off anybody with, say, a Celtic gene or whatever, it would be done; and yet the same sciences taught at universities, again professorship down, you see, the low-level stuff, are just so bamboozled at how to prevent or cure the common cold. It's a mystery. It's a mystery.

We're living in fantasy land at the bottom of the ladder because in an age where they can literally boast and can clone and create any type of creature they want if they want to. I mean Dolly the sheep is a joke. That's for the fare for the people. "Dolly" is a Masonic term. That's why they call it "Dolly the Sheep."

Benjamin Franklin first used "Dolly" openly when he came back from France. A Dolly is a conveyance, a carrier of genes. That's why you have a dolly and you wheel things along. It's a carrier. It's an in-house joke. They're way beyond that. Way beyond that. They can create any kind of life they want. They can create and build particular bacterium and viruses, but we just don't know how to stop these things and we don't know why people are getting sick from all the serums and so on. This is nonsense. It only makes

sense when you realize that there are other agendas at work and at play and it's not all to do with money.

Yes, the pharmaceutical industries are probably the greediest, most ruthless companies on the planet. Definitely not what I would call humane, but there's lots of money to be gained from suffering, but it's not the only reason. Over 400 years ago when they talked about setting up big international corporations, when they already had the British East India Company on the go and the Dutch East India Company, who were really two sides of the same thing, same company, THEY KNEW THEY WOULD RULE THE WORLD.

You'd be surprised now many companies today are actually run by Secret Services or CIA. They're front companies. You could never in this day and age allow true competition on any cutting-edge technology to be in private hands if you want to retain power. If you think that Bill Gates was a self-made man, well, keep buying the lotto and maybe one day you'll get there too. Under all the hoopla you hear about monopoly and Microsoft, that's all it is, is hoopla. It's rather obvious to a thinking person that Gates was given a "clear field" to make sure the one system was prevalent across the planet.

For a totally controlled society and a world society, you couldn't have competition if you want to monitor everyone's moves – what they're doing and talking about and thinking about. You need one system. It's the same with the Digital Angel and the chips and so on. These corporations are real corporations but they're fronted for the Big Boys, the CIA and so on.

Canada's history and the British Commonwealth countries have always had, especially since World War II when many of them were set up, Crown corporations. Crown corporations are in a sort of "no man's land" between public and government owned. There's a limited amount of shareholders, apparently, but even some of the big investigative television journalists who've tried to find out more about them and how they're set up are turned away. They can't find out. Well that's because they really are working for the real governments of the world or government, singular.

You can't share real power in a real competitive world and keep a hold of it at the same time. It's one or the other and that's why these things are set up. They're not dummies as such, dummy corporations. They're real corporations but they work for a REAL GOVERNMENT at the top. They don't work as free competition in a free market and they're heavily financed from the start to make sure that they predominate.

That's the real world we live in and they always give us the occasional supposed genius who just is a self-made man. That's utter nonsense because doors have to open to allow you in at the top. It's not a matter of having abilities or anything else or even having the money. It's "will they allow you in or not?"

and if the doors are opened, then that means you've been picked and brought up to be their man. That's the real world we live in, not the illusionary one that you get in the movies.

It's not the one you're taught at school. You're trained at school, just like racing dogs are. Racing dogs are all hyped up in their little cages. Up goes the front of the boxes and an electric bunny rabbit goes flying around in a circle and the dogs chase him. Well we're trained to run after money and success at school. It's the only function we have: to earn, until you're about 30, until you realize that you're not going to get at the top and it doesn't work that way anyway as far as ability goes. There are other factors to consider and you're not taught these things at school. You're not supposed to know. You're supposed to be really optimistic and go out and chase that bunny rabbit. What a shock you'd get if you bit into it, because it's electric.

The real world is a closed shop at the top. Power does not share itself with its "lessers" and there's been a power system in place for an awful, awful long time that does not tolerate any upstart coming in and trying to muscle in. It doesn't work that way in life. THEY ARE RUTHLESS, UTTERLY RUTHLESS TO KEEP THIS SYSTEM IN PLACE.

Now how could they be so sure of the effects that they want to inflict upon populations?

They don't just test on animals. They've been using prisoners in prisons for many, many decades for experimental purposes. They always pick the poorest of the poor who have no voice in society and who need the money. Money makes this little world go round. Those that have it can dictate which direction its spins.

One excellent book to read and there are quite a few out there, but one very good one is called "Acres of Skin". That was written by Allen M. Hornblum (H-O-R-N-B-L-U-M) and it was published by Routledge (R-O-U-T-L-E-D-G-E).

He goes into the experiments on prisoners in Holmesburg prison and it's astonishing what they've gotten away with just in that one prison over many years. They're all at it really and the testing of psychedelic drugs. The testing of drugs to make people impotent. Inoculations of all kinds and many of these people of course have died since or come down with tumors and all kinds of weird diseases from these supposedly "innocent experiments" under different very innocent sounding experimental names, such as testing sun creams or facial creams. They just took their word for it at face value and had themselves basically made up like grids on their skin and different patches and creams used et cetera or pills were given or injections, for all kinds of very innocent sounding things, but they all had to sign release forms

that they could never come back on those who were giving them or in charge of their experiments. They couldn't have any legal comeback on them.

It's fascinating to see what's been done on the public, mainly again on prisoners before it's used on the general populations.

What are the worries of the elite?

Before the industrial revolution, at the time they knew they'd have to work up to industries and create cities like Manchester and Birmingham that would be nothing but industrial cities, slums really, for the people. How would they get them into the cities? We find that the Rothschild's had a big hand in England and in other parts of Europe. Remember, there were five sons and part of their crest is an eagle holding five arrows in its right claw and the olive branch in the other. They just added extra arrows for the U.S. flag.

The Rothschild's repealed the "Corn Laws" to allow the dumping in Britain of foreign crops and this put all of the small farmers out of business and all the rural workers, and they moved into where the work was starting to be born in the industrial sites. They became hell-holes.

Benjamin Franklin who was over there before the American Revolution talks about them. The squalor, the poverty, the stunted growth of the people who were kept at just survival wages and no more. Sixteen hours a day you worked. That was called "humane" and the elite had meetings to see if that was enough time for them to work because they were afraid if they had any free time at all they'd get up to mischief. They might complain and goodness knows what they'd do. That was the biggest fear of the elite at that time, was could they give them free time to the public; and that's why on Sundays, when eventually they gave them the Sunday off, it was almost mandatory to attend church and then contemplate God all the time and say how sinful you were. That way you would be kept out of mischief. That was their answer to it. All denominations of churches worked hand-in-glove with the governments and the elite and aristocracy.

During the 1800's, they knew at speed of automation of machines even then, they'd arrive at a period where less and less workers would be necessary and we see again once the Rothschild's took over the Bank of England and got the "standing Army" on the go you see. That was part of the whole deal, the Red Coats. They had war after war after continuous wars. That's why Napoleon called England "perfidious England" because they'd make an ally with someone and once the war was over they'd turn on that ally and unite with someone else against them. Back and forth, back and forth, back and forth and that's why

George Orwell talked about wars with East Asia, West Asia. Who are we fighting today? Is it East Asia or West Asia? because they kept changing sides with their allies.

This is a constant technique which they use and they knew they'd reach a period in the 1800's afterwards where they'd have what they thought was an increase in population, too many idle people. Machines were becoming more efficient in factories. Less hands would be necessary and even child labor might eventually be unnecessary one day and they were trying to think of all these ways.

They had national meetings of the WEALTHY ELITE and they PUBLISHED MANY BOOKS about it at the time (you won't find them in your libraries today) of HOW TO DISPOSE OF THE EXCESS POPULATION AND STILL HOLD ON TO THEIR SYSTEM AND POWER WITHOUT REVOLUTIONS.

Fascinating study and that's where guys like Thomas Malthus came to the fore, then Charles Darwin to back it up and give authority to their theory of "survival of the fittest," which also meant the defeat of "the unfittest, the least fit," and the extinguishing of them.

It isn't changing. It hasn't changed yet. It's still on the go as we work and buy and entertain ourselves and stop having offspring, the ones who still can, that is, because people are becoming sterile faster. The sperm count has dropped like a rocket since the early '50's and the average male in the West at 30 has only 25 percent or 30 percent live sperm count as opposed to what they had in 1950's levels. Again, no reason given for this, but it doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out that it all began with the increase and step-up of the inoculation programs from the 1950's onwards. Women are affected in a different way because they come down primarily with the chronic fatigue. Although, they are also given things which attack the ovaries; that's very, very common today.

Again, science at the bottom level is just totally baffled as to why this is all happening; and for years women were told the same old thing and because the doctors were trained in universities that they'd start meeting lots of women coming in with these strange weird problems that weren't on the books, and if they weren't on the books, then it had to be in their heads. Women were coming in with all kinds of maladies, primarily fatigue syndromes, and the doctors would say, "there, there. It's stress, dear. It's stress. It's in your head. Things aren't going well at home, are they?"

Well, if you're in pain, if you don't have the energy but you have to get through the day, you will be stressed out. That's what pain does to you. That's what lethargy does to you. You still have the same amount of things to do and you don't have the energy to do them, you do become stressed out; and that's where they came up with the magic, the Valiums and the Libriums, back in the '50's and gave them out like candy. I think it was the 1970's, the mid-'70's, the British medical journals said that at that

time close to 70 percent of all women under the age of 50 were on one or the other of these particular group of drugs.

It was all in their heads, you see, and at that time, too, the big companies that put out Valium and they kept this up for 30 years this big lie, they said that it was non-addictive. It was the safest thing on earth, like sugar. Actually safer than sugar and yet doctors in emergency rooms, who again had double-think because they'd all been trained it was non-addictive too, were seeing people come in with convulsions as they were getting withdrawal from long-term use. Now it didn't even have to be high doses. They couldn't even stick to the doses. Different people are affected differently and medicine tries to treat everybody as though they are one person. It's impossible. We have different metabolisms and everything.

They were having these convulsions. People were becoming addicted to them and that's the POWER of PROPAGANDA and REPETITION and INDOCTRINATION of general practitioners. They refused to believe it, even though they could even see it. It had to be something else causing it. For 30 years they kept dishing all these things out like candy and people were going downhill. The "Sorcerer's Apprentice," eh? and who's he practicing on and who's his boss?

Today, as I say, sciences are constantly bombarding us with new theories on everything and we've been trained again since the 1950's onwards not to listen to anyone unless they are "an EXPERT". Lord Bertrand Russell who helped set up the system of psychological manipulation of mass populations in "The Impact of Science on Society" said they would do that. He says, "we shall train the public until they can't think for themselves. They'll have to get an expert's opinion," and that has happened.

Back in the '60's, suddenly we had the Thalidomide scare. Thalidomide was a drug put out initially – supposedly it had been "stumbled across" as they do. This is what they always do. They "stumble across" a use for something. They've combined different compounds together. They said it was good for elderly people who had urinary retention problems and so on. It would help tone up the bladder and then they started giving it to pregnant women and we end up with masses of children born missing arms and legs. Incredible outcome and even then the battles for compensation and for guilt took years and years and years, and Thalidomide was stopped. About four years ago it came back again under a different name, but now they're only going to prescribe it in specific cases where there's a chance of breast cancer developing.

They NEVER give up, do they? They NEVER give up and they know the public have a short memory. Most people in their entire life have a hard time remembering things they heard 20–30 years ago, even 10. Now it's down to about two. They're losing their ability to retain information and compare with things that are

happening today. That's a common thing I hear all the time from people who phone me. Short-term memory is going, as well as long-term. WHY?

Is it just that the overabundance of "useless data" that's spilled over to us every day through electronic media, or are there other factors at work? People are losing memory and when you don't have memory the same tricks can be pulled faster and faster and repeated oftener and oftener.

"Thanks for the Memories"

By Bob Hope and Shirley Ross

Thanks for the memory
Of sentimental verse, nothing in my purse
And chuckles when the preacher said "For better or for worse"
How lovely it was

Thanks for the memory

Of Schubert Serenade

Little things of jade

And traffic jams and anagrams

And bills we never paid

How lovely it was

We who could laugh over big things

Were parted by only a slight thing

I wonder if we did the right thing

This process is just a religion you see that's taken over from another previous religion. In previous religions monks used to line up and be bled every week to get rid of their bad humors, so there wasn't much fun being there, and today we go through all of these ridiculous theories with much speaking of many mouths to tell us how good it is for us, whatever it happens to be.

It's like the fluoride. The fluoride itself is a byproduct of the aluminum industry, or "aluminium" as they say in Britain, and they knew that at the beginning of the 1900's during the testing of the process of creating aluminum that they had so much waste (the aluminum oxide waste) and they wondered what they could do with this stuff. However, they did find through spillage in certain places in Europe into streams and rivers, that when people drank the stuff they become very docile and pliable and easily managed. That was the first effect they noticed with it.

Well, how do you get the people generally to take it and make a profit on it?

Well, you put the waste in their toothpaste and tell them it's good for them. That's what they did. Even the man who led the charge for this to be done throughout Canada's drinking water supply is now fighting back like crazy because he knows himself he was mislead. He didn't have all the details; he swallowed the pseudo-science at the time. This stuff causes brittle bones as well and you can even see the small specks of ultra-white particles in the teeth itself, in the enamel.

The Bronfman's were one of the biggest families with Alcan who made the schmucks buy the stuff because they told you this waste stuff was good for you. That's not too bad, is it? Dumb the people down, make a massive profit at the same time and you'll be hailed as a hero of the medical profession. All nonsense, utter rubbish and massive advertising campaigns with psychologically-created ditties that you would hum and sing and whistle. They were better than average songs of the time, all these little things you know to do with toothpaste and so on and what it does for you. Even on the toothpaste it will tell you, "don't take any more than the recommended dose." Well, it's in your water supply as well if you live in the cities. It's in the toothpaste too. It's actually put down as a poison. Poison is good for you. Poison is good for you. There's doublethink right away, to hold two opposing opinions in your head about the same thing – doublethink, George Orwell.

This poison is good for you. Even in Nazi Germany they put it in the water supplies of the conquered peoples because it made them more placid and docile. Who would benefit from that, placid and docile populations? And it's interesting to watch the panic that goes on—at least it appears to be panic—amongst this great medical profession that's propagandized through fiction and all these TV shows and hospital shows and dramas. Remember that all you see on television is propaganda, especially the fiction, to create the image of something that's entirely different.

A few years ago when SARS hit Toronto (interesting name), none of the procedures that had been talked about and held up, even at the United Nations, the World Health Organization, none of them were really followed because they knew where it was all coming from. They knew it was coming from China. They didn't stop any aircraft from coming into Canada. WHY?

If you were truly, truly afraid this was a new brand new type of killer flu and that's what the hype was all about. "This is a killer flu and it's here, it's come," and we saw all the doctors every day on television. It was like an update report during World War II of the blitz. The same faces telling you the latest info or DIS-INFO of how they were handling things and all the staff are to wear masks and do barrier nursing and stuff like that – but they kept the aircraft coming. Now you wouldn't do that, would you, if you believed your own propaganda. Why would you allow the aircraft to continue as usual? Then they came up with a beauty where you had these, oh, spending masses amounts of money for thermal detectors that would see the images of people and detect who had a fever.

Now that might be fine for people who don't understand anything at all about infections and medicine, but even those in the know were pushing all of this stuff as though it was another scientific savior. They could actually see the heat around the person's head if they had a fever. Well, when you catch an infection you have a prodromal period and it can be up to two weeks or longer in some people before any symptoms show at all, including temperature elevation; so they were selling the public schmuck nonsense, rubbish, lies, expensive lies because the public had to pay for all this stuff, all this equipment that was technically useless.

Sure enough, only about six months ago in one of the many little blurbs you'll get on TV, they admitted that. A quick admission and then it was over, back on to sports. Most people will never remember it and this is the kind of stuff we get fed on a daily basis by experts – voodoo. They're selling us voodoo. Actually there's probably more legitimacy in voodoo and I might do a program on that too. However, they have the public so trained to react to the EXPERT'S VOICE that we jump to it and panic when they tell us to panic. I think the SARS was really – and more folk died of the ordinary flu during the SARS outbreak, you know, but I think the SARS was a BIG TEST and also to see how the public would react. Would they obey authorities? Would they do what they were told? Was it creating the type of panic that they hoped to generate? And every year again with this flu season – I'm just waiting for it happening this year. It will happen. You always hear in Ontario where the flu first breaks out and it will be an old folks' home for the elderly, as it is every year, and it's transmitted in to the population around by visitors to the home and in those homes they have to take the flu shot. They're the first to get it.

Now 2 and 2 equals, what is it again? Let me think. This happens every year and two years ago it broke out in an old folks' home outside of Barrie, Ontario, and they talked to the supervisor of the home who had their basic medical training and this is just to show you they're just as brainwashed you see as the

general population. Her answer, even though they'd all had their flu shots, was "more flu shots" because she hadn't figured it out herself. She hadn't figured it out.

To wind up tonight, I'm going to give a little story for the men, mainly, to make you squirm and this is from the same book "Acres of Skin" on page 150.

"The best known and fully research examples of prisoner irradiation are the twin cases of Oregon and Washington. They ran from '63 to '73 under the sponsorship of the Atomic Energy Commission."

You know, the good guys that go hunting for bombs all over the planet.

"These experiments which were designed to measure the effects of radiation on the male reproductive system and sperm cell development out of concern about radiation hazards to astronauts in the nation's space program..."

Ha, ha, sure.

"...the experiments were directed by Dr. Carl G. Heller a preeminent researcher and a leading endocrinologist of his day and Dr. Heller's protégé Dr. C. Alvin Paulsen. In the Oregon case, Dr. Heller designed a study to test the effects of radiation on the somatic and germinal cells of the testes, the doses of radiation that would produce changes or induce damage in spermatogenic cells, the amount of time it would take for cell production to recover, and the effects of radiation on hormone excretion.

In the experiment, the test subject sat with its scrotum in a small plastic box filled with warm water. The box was bracketed by sets of x-ray tubes for uniform irradiation. Every subject was required to get a vasectomy usually at the conclusion of the study in order to ensure that the chromosomal damage would not lead to fathering genetically damaged children.

During the decade that Dr. Heller conducted his study he received government grants totaling \$1.12 million. A test subject was paid \$5.00 a month, \$10.00 for each testicular biopsy plus \$100 when he was vasectomized at the end of the program."

Sterilized.

"Subjects endured skin burns, pain from biopsies (testicular inflammation) and bleeding into the scrotum from the biopsies. Interestingly the Roman Catholic Church prohibited Catholics from

participating in the experiment not because the tests were dangerous but because the church objected to its members masturbating to provide semen samples.”

You see in the Catholic Church, having sexual intercourse is not a sin. It’s only a sin if you enjoy it.

“By 1973 after 67 inmates had been irradiated the rapidly changing research ethics environment caused a termination of the Oregon experiment. Three years later a number of test subjects filed lawsuits alleging poorly supervised research and lack of informed consent.”

Very important part you see, “lack of informed consent.”

“In 1979 the suits were settled out of court. Nine prisoners shared \$2,215 in damages.”

Wow. That’s not including all those who died from radiation and chromosomal changes and cancers.

“The Atomic Energy Commission selected Dr. Paulsen to initiate a half million dollar research program in ’63 after several workers at the Hanford Nuclear Plant in Washington State were accidentally exposed to radiation. Paulsen said his goal was to establish a “reasonably safe dose” of ionizing radiation to the testes...”

Now they knew already you see there was no safe dose, so what was the real reason for this? It must be much, much bigger than what they’re telling us here because they knew there’s no safe dose.

“This was terminated in 1970 after questions arose over the issues of informed consent and the non-therapeutic nature of the study and legal liability. Years after their participation in these dangerous experiments many former prisoners remain angry about how their ignorance and lack of sophistication were used against them. “We can’t be blamed for being duped” said Robert Garrison in a 1994 newspaper interview. “Nobody ever sat us down and explained what the tests were all about and what the complications were. I can’t even get a doctor to diagnose my problems let alone give me treatment for them. I’m a human being too.”

These were prisoners. Prisoners. No voice. Many of them were black men. Most of them had very little education and yet still they were duped because they had the same amount of indoctrination to obey experts and experts know what they’re doing and experts can be counted on and trusted.

What were they really doing these experiments for?

Because radiation is a fantastic way to sterilize populations and you only need a small amount of long-term exposure. If you're taking in metallic substances or, say, if they were spraying it from the air, you could also make them radioactive, minutely so, just a little bit above what nature gives us. That's all it would take to fulfill its purpose.

That's all for now. May your god go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 8:18 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#91](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

"THE SUN IS RISEN"

We're watching the last of the year, the last few days of the year, with the final commercial stampede with all the Boxing Day specials in the big cities where the herd trample over each other to get all the goodies that they've been after the last few months, just waiting and camping outside to get in for a cheap VCR or a DVD player or something that's going to fall apart in the next few months.

It's always interesting to live in the country because you still, in this nice antiquated way, take your garbage to the dump and some of the better dumps, some of the higher class dumps you see, like the one outside Sudbury, they have a sort of booth there where they collect the better stuff that's been dumped. They have tables laid out where you can pick bed bunks or whatever you happen to need and get them for 2 or \$3. Sometimes you also get the VCR players too. I've never bought one in fact for years. I think I've got five downstairs that cost about a \$1 each. Most of them just need the heads cleaned and then you have a decent player, as decent as you can get new, anyway, and that's where you find all the hard-earned stuff that they've put their money and their hopes into, these rewards that end up in the garbage dump because they're either antiquated or they're just bored with them.

It's a funny thing to hear when people say they're bored with something. It used to be just a womanly thing with their clothes. She'd get bored with them or she'd worn them too often and she was afraid of criticism by her peers, at least in the upper classes. Now people actually get bored seeing the same – how can you get bored seeing the same TV set everyday? You think you'd get bored with the programs that were on the TV, or maybe that's the function of it. Maybe it destroys part of your brain so you need so more stimulus or something, a higher resolution to make you very resolute in the ideas that are programmed into you.

However, I think, too, that for Christmas time, for many, many people, it's a relief to have it over and done with and the perfunctory meetings with family and in-laws and the same old stories are repeated over and over, and people gorge themselves. It wouldn't be so bad in the times when food, especially good food, was scarce for most people, it perhaps had a function then, but today in the time of plenty it doesn't make much sense. We're glad that it's over and Orion's belt, the three wise men of, have followed their little star into the horns of the moon on the longest night of the winter.

The nights should start getting longer – or the sun, that is, bit-by-bit, day-by-day. Hallelujah, of course, comes from Hal the sun, the same name as a computer on “2001,” and it means literally – hallelujah means the sun has risen; and thank goodness for that or we'd all be freezing a bit longer and we'd all be profane, meaning we'd all be in the dark.

Tonight I'd like to talk a little bit about what I talked about last week. I mentioned we'd find more and more little reports coming out in different countries on the same theme of brain chipping the public as a form of conditioning us into the inevitability and perhaps the desirability of having this done to us. In Britain, because they're a little bit more arrogant there, the old school, the ones who go to the old granite stone universities as they like to call them, as opposed to the red brick universities for the working people. It's the granite stone ones where you'll find they meet their contacts for the rest of their life because they'll all be involved in high finance and politics and bureaucracies. I've no doubt this particular reporter from “The Guardian” probably has been there because he's got the arrogance to match. He's very short-sighted, too, because it doesn't dawn on him that once everyone's chipped they won't need reporters. In fact, we won't need news of any kind, or propaganda, really, is what it is, and he'd be out of a job; but like most higher Masons, they're very short-sighted. They don't see past their own lives into the effects on their own children, a very selfish attitude, the “I'm all right Jack” originated in Britain.

This particular article appeared on December 24, 2006 and I got this from an email from one of our listeners. The reporter is Will Hutton and that would be “The Observer” in London no doubt and this is what he says, and listen to the way that he says it. It has the arrogance of Huxley and the short-sightedness, too, as I say of people who don't really see the end of the story.

He begins here:

“When words fade, it is the great ideas and arguments that move the world on. John Maynard Keynes couldn't bear the ‘practical’ men and women who forged economies and societies by getting their hands dirty and mocking the thinkers. All, he said, were, in truth, slaves to some intellectual, theorist or philosopher (usually dead) who had given them their lines. He was right. We need an intellectual compass to make sense of reality around us.”

Alan: Now you can listen to the Masonic terms all through this blurb here and John Maynard Keynes was no genius. He was put there by the big boys because they wanted him there. That's what his job was, and nothing is authorized in the system and alters it without permission from the top, and Maynard Keynes, if you read his writings, was one of the most arrogant people you could possibly meet. He said he hated all the tradition. He hated all forms that were written down by culture and his job was to break them and destroy and trample on them. A man could not get away with that unless he was told his lines and he followed them.

To continue:

"And yet the ideas that illuminate and change our lives are hard to spot among the turkeys. Arguments need not only to be insightful, but they have to be useful. After a year of reading, watching and listening, here are five ideas that meet those criteria, all produced by people very much alive and kicking. They are five ideas that I think have moved humanity forward in 2006.

Youtube and the new web community

Predictions that the net was going to change everything have proved wrong – until now. So argues influential web guru Tim O'Reilly. Web 1.0 was the first phase when we used it as little more than a vast library and efficient messaging system. We surfed from website to website and sent emails to each other.

But now we are in the era of web 2.0. A new architecture is emerging, which allows people to connect with each other in revolutionary ways. Hence blogging or YouTube, where users post and exchange videos they have taken themselves. The mushrooming of participative and enabling sites such as MySpace, Wikipedia, Skype, Flickr, Facebook, Second Life and so on are all part of the same trend.

This is but the precursor of web 3.0, when the architecture will become yet more sophisticated. Search engines will no longer list data; they will answer your questions. Web 3.0 will mean that the web becomes a permanent part of our consciousness, conversation and cognition. Ultimately, a chip in our brain will connect us in real time to the entire web, adding immeasurably to the power of memory.

Alan: Here's your sales pitch for the schmucks.

"Immortality is on its way

If web 3.0 stretches the limits of the possible, inventor, entrepreneur and author Ray Kurzweil goes into realms of apparent fantasy. Moore's law (named after George Moore, co-founder of Intel) predicts that computing power will double every year. Kurzweil pushes the logic to its conclusion; chip power is growing so exponentially that by the late 2020's there will be sufficient cheap computing power to reproduce every single minute function of the human brain. Kurzweil sounds crazy, but his track record of predictions over 20 years has been eerily accurate."

Alan: Maybe that's because he belongs to the think tank where all these authors get their marching orders from, because that's exactly how it's done.

"Machines and human beings, he argues, are on a convergent course. Machines will increasingly assume human characteristics and humans the facilities of machines. Kurzweil even dares to believe that via three 'ibridges' – bio-engineering, artificial intelligence and new foods – human beings will keep death at bay. Chips in our brains and bodies will freeze the ageing process and via the successors to web 3.0 ensure that everyone will be at the frontier of knowledge."

Alan: Now this is aimed really at the young "Lawnmower Man" movie type generation who have been brought up with cartoons with their favorite characters having chips in them and having super powers. You always give the sales pitch to make the schmucks want. That's the big thing about a con. The victim, the conned, must participate fully and want in sense to be conned. We have the same people at the top. The same people at the top who have been talking about culling us off down to a manageable level of efficiency and here they are giving the sales pitch that immortality is just going to be handed out to everyone, and I hope no one falls for that one.

Now he continues with his Huxlian sales pitch.

"Happiness is what counts

For two or three decades, economists and philosophers have questioned whether technology and rising wealth automatically mean greater well-being."

Alan: They do it for us you see. We don't participate. We need philosophers and economists to do this for us. What's the economist doing in here? There's your key right away. What's that got to do with it?

"In 2006, we finally realised that we are too inattentive to what makes us happy, a crucial step forward."

Alan: My goodness. I wonder how much they paid them to come to this repetitive conclusion that they've been spilling to us since about the 1950's.

"Happiness is about earning the esteem of others, behaving ethically, contributing selflessly to human betterment and assuaging the need to belong. We have finally understood it is not economic growth that delivers these results – it is the way we behave.

Alan: It's interesting. Even the Queen – you see in the British Commonwealth countries we still get the Queen's blurb on Christmas, and scattered in there by her script writers, you have the key words and "ethics" was in there too, I think, and "behavior" and a few other scattered words. You can see how they coordinate all these little blurbs in the newspapers, on the media, all coalesced together. They're all coming from the same source because that's what guides our thinking for us. It's already been done for us, our topics. Our conclusions are even given to us and as he says here he says, "happiness is about earning the esteem of others." Is it really? Really?

Maybe amongst a certain class it is; and behaving ethically. "Ethically" is very vague because ethics keep changing. We have bioethic committees now that sprung up when the body part industry suddenly came on the go and they were just suddenly there. They had to have specialists in bioethics and genetics who would decide for us how far to take all this and how to get the public to go along with it without saying too much. That wasn't too difficult, mind you.

And the need to belong – well, belong to what? See, partly they're right there, because in a tribal instinct people want to belong to the tribe and be the same as the rest of the tribe, as far as dress goes and clothes go and so on. However, today we have a small group, which has grown too, though, of people who are far more aware of the management techniques that we've all been accustomed to throughout our whole lives and we know where it's going.

We know that we're being manipulated and we don't want to belong to the ones we've left anymore and we can't belong to them in fact. We are strangers to them, but we don't want to go along with the elite, either.

You see the elite have taught for years about giving themselves eternal life. That's all part of their "Great Work," as they call it, for themselves. In their ancient religions, in books which were published in the 1700's for each other, because they were the only ones that could read then (outside the priesthoods), they talked about this religion quite a lot and how their spirits were different from the common spirits, you know, the common souls. We're just souls. You're poor old souls actually.

I've got books like that and they talk about how they have spirit and how they were a superior type that were sort of imprisoned here, cast here, and how they created their first human bodies to inhabit through forcing by pure will power the earthly materials to create the bodies, which still retain the special powers, but by inbreeding with the commoners they began to lose them; hence the need for genealogies and back to inbreeding again. That's what they used to give us as their story, no doubt to impress us and make us go "wow," because if they say they're special even in a negative sort of way and we believe it, then we're putting ourselves in an inferior position. They've used these techniques from ancient times.

You'll find that Ptolemies for instance – Ptolemy who was a general under Alexander ended up sort of inheriting this part of the boot, the booty, or the looty they might call it, the loot, in Egypt. Traditionally in Egypt you had to be descended from the Pharaohs to get the job, and so he had a dream with the permission of the priests that he'd bought off and when he told this to the priests of course and he kept his lines, read his lines well, and so the previous Pharaoh's spirit came to him in a dream and said "it's okay, old boy. You're really one of us," and that was good enough to get the job as top Pharaoh.

They sell these ideas to the public that they're special and different and after a few generations people do believe they're gods, you see, and they tell us all kinds of fantastic things to make us believe it. Strangely enough, the more fantastic the story, as I've always found, the more people want to believe it, like reptilians and stuff.

I'll continue with this Guardian talk:

"David Cameron caught the mood by saying that the object of the next Tory government. . . "

Alan: Tory is conservative over there.

". . . would be greater well-being. The Observer published Professor Richard Layard's Depression Report, arguing that because one in six of us suffers from anxiety or depression. . . "

Alan: No kidding, eh?

". . . the greatest contribution the government could make to promoting well-being is to prioritise the improvement of mental-health care."

Alan: Now here's your abuser going to promote your well-being – the government. Most people in Britain were brought in – you couldn't believe the socialistic bureaucratic system of Britain. It was Big Brother to

the extreme from school onwards and here they are worried about your well-being. If most of the government disappeared, people would suddenly become very healthy because they wouldn't be so darn anxious about not having enough money to pay all the things they have to pay to government to keep an incredible bureaucracy living in a standard of living way above everybody else.

You know, Hamilton (Hamilton of the era of Washington and just after) gets whacked for making a statement. He was a banking boy and he said it's sometimes better to have one king than a whole government of petty kings. Meaning you only had one to feed with his extravagances and his family, and sometimes you get a bad one in a generation but the next one may be better and it goes back and forth like that; whereas with the governments you have all the sharks at the top looting the honey jar, because only a honey jar there is, the big pot, is from the taxpayer. It's the biggest pot there is in the planet.

It's the biggest lotto and they all want to get their hands into it, so it attracts that type who give themselves incredible pay raises every year. This is government for you, completely corrupt and out of touch with – well, they're not out of touch. They're perfectly aware of what they're doing. And they're talking about anxiety and depression.

Huxley did the same thing. This is almost verbatim from Huxley. You can tell it's the same people that consistently run this part of the agenda who's told this guy what to say in his Guardian report because it hasn't changed; but what Huxley failed to say, too, was this system itself is what causes anxiety and the depression because there's no security whatsoever in the system. It's not meant to keep you secure. The system is not there to serve you. It's there to control you and to fleece you.

Therefore, when government's going to prioritize improvement of mental healthcare, in doublespeak language it means everyone is going to be tested continuously. That's exactly what the president in the U.S. said a couple of years ago, they wanted everyone to have psychological testing. Then they'll really know you inside out, you see.

"We're independent, stupid" is this next part of the same blurb.

"We're independent, stupid

For more than a decade, neoconservatives and Eurosceptics have denounced every shackle on national sovereignty;"

Alan: "Neoconservative" is an interesting term because it's written almost for the U.S., that term. When Margaret Thatcher came in they were the "progressive conservatives." That's when you first heard it and

then neoconservative crept into the U.S. because it's all coalesced together. It's all the same bunch actually.

"... and Eurosceptics have denounced every shackle on national sovereignty; 2006 was the year they lost their self-confidence. Part of the story was the unfolding disaster in Iraq; even the US began to accept that allies have uses. The news that the Iraq war would cost the US taxpayer as much as 2 trillion dollars with no one to share the burden was immensely sobering."

Alan: Here we go, economics again, but all wars boil down to the same thing.

"One of the central tenets of the Iraq Study Group, set up by President Bush to review the US's options in Iraq, was that the US would have to talk to Iran and Syria if it wanted to withdraw in good order from Iraq. In Britain, even Eurosceptics, like the Tory leadership and acolytes of Gordon Brown, began to make more soothing noises about the EU. Globalisation makes countries more interdependent."

Alan: Here's the same buzzwords over. Wasn't it Lenin that said "we shall win by slogans"? Just repetition. You see, that's all it is.

"Perhaps, after a decade of interference, there is about to be a great leap forward."

Alan: Oh, there's your Masonic term again, "the great leap forward," building bridges and stuff.

"None of this matters if we fry"

Alan: Oh very, very clever. How witty. I can imagine them tittering in the Ivy League College he went to.

"Campaigners have been doughtily insisting for decades that the explosion of carbon particles in the atmosphere is associated with a rise in temperatures. But the combination of 2006 being the warmest year on record and a series of epic reports, notably Al Gore's book"...

Alan: His ghostwritten book, Al Gore who's now in charge at the UN of this whole pollution thing.

"... and film An Inconvenient Truth, meant that only conspiracy theorists"...

Alan: Oh, conspiracy theorists. See anyone who disagrees is now a "conspiracy theorist." I like the part where cons-piracy – "cons," the priest, "piracy." They love this terminology – "theo".

"... theorists could carry on believing that the Earth is not warming."

Alan: There's not a mention of the fact that they stepped up the spraying on a global level last year. There's never been so much smog coming down from the skies, this polymer stuff, and I get reports from all over the planet and the pictures and they're just the same as the ones I take here.

"It was the beautifully presented argument that began to change the minds of Americans. There were dark arguments in 2006, among them a generalised fear of the foreign other, but the force of ideas expressed above will, I feel, carry us forward. And that is cause enough for celebration."

Alan: Well, I hope he lines up to be the first for his chip; because as they say in Britain, once you've done it, you've had your chips. When I grew up it was just fish 'n' chips and of course the chip is called the chip because it's a Masonic term because it's a "chip off the old block", and the old block is that thing in temple which they all go round in circles about – and you'll hear them telling each other, "I've been round the block a few times," and a whole bunch of expressions, if you listen carefully.

There you have it, the same old mantra. Repetition, repetition. Same mantra for all the years I've been alive and before I was born because they've always known where they were going with this. That's all it takes is repetition, so that your father gets his opinions from the same source repeating to him and he gives them to you, and then you hear it in the world around you and it becomes your opinion, and you think, "well how great. We're all so darned anxious and so worried about things. Let's just put brain chips in our heads. Why didn't we think of that before?"

Amazing, isn't it, rather than say what is it that causes people to be so anxious? What's wrong with the system? instead of looking at the economics and the governmental system. They bring in the economists to decide for us. How clever, hey. It's kind of like bringing in the mass murderer to find out why people kill others. No different at all but this is the world in which we live.

It's a COMPLETELY MANAGED ECONOMIC SYSTEM. Always been this way, actually, well at least for the BEGINNINGS OF CIVILIZATION – which is THEIR CODE TERM FOR THEIR SYSTEM – when they, one way or another, encouraged the masses to serve the few and to keep them in a standard and style of life way beyond anyone within the masses. Britain, as I say, is a classic example of this feudal system. It still came out of the feudal system, this whole class system of what was right and wrong and mind your place; and when I was growing up, you heard terms like that, "Mind your place". So much for equality and all through

the industrial era people were dying like flies when they got herded off the land into the cities by laws being passed and the dumping of foreign grain, by another law put out by Lord Rothschild at the time, which put all the small farmers under.

Then they moved off into the cities and the big manufacturing cities which were thrown up with all this almost caged type dwellings for the people to live in, if you call it living. This mass exodus from the country to the city where they were managed and LABOR WAS DIRT CHEAP. That's part of the reason why they had to get them in, not just to man the factories, when you have an over-abundance of labor then the wages plummet and the profits go up dramatically.

The carts which used to bring out the dead for plagues were used everyday in those big cities around the working areas, in the days of Benjamin Franklin and after him when he visited England. They would just dump all the bodies because they were worked 16 hours a day minimum, men, women, and children.

To manufacture things, as Franklin said himself, like shoes which they couldn't afford to buy themselves and he watched shoe factories empty out, and sure enough, they all had bare feet. This was the great industrial age of Britain and they knew precisely how long it would last. We're dealing here with people who work in centuries and centuries ahead, and immediately at the World War II a bureaucracy was set up to manage the integration of Europe. That's now admitted to, and for 50 years they lied to the public about it. Deny, deny, deny and they also set up bureaucracies to de-industrialize and bureaucracies that would handle the massive welfare system that would just keep the people barely ticking over as factory after factory closed and moved.

We saw the same thing on a lesser scale in the United States and Canada in the '80's and through the '90's, mainly as an offshoot of GATT, under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, which is managed by a Star Chamber, by the way. THE PUBLIC HAVE NO INPUT WHATSOEVER.

The taxpayers of North America funded every big name brand corporation to move to China and under that agreement the taxpayers paid for all presumed losses up until the time they would be up and in full production. Isn't that a sweet deal? and yet Joe Average who lived through that period suddenly saw things like "Made in China" appeared on the shelves and because the media made no deal about it whatsoever, didn't mention it, just like the trails in the sky, they never asked the questions as to why is this happening. Why are things getting made in China now?

Years ago, I noticed that the universities in Canada were full of foreign students, mainly Chinese, and I thought – and I did inquire out of curiosity. You see, I have curiosity about things. I said why are we training communist students who are going back to China, our supposed arch-enemy that's supposedly

going to destroy us, according to all the propaganda that was fed during the Cold War. After reading all the books by the communist leaders, at least ghostwritten for them, just like Al Gore's book here about the global warming, and I noticed that most of the students, these Chinese students, were going into engineering courses. I thought why, because they don't have the big factories in China – and they've been doing this for 20-odd, 30 years. Well, this was all in preparation for them taking over, because someone somewhere knew and quite a few people obviously did that one day all the factories were going to move to China. It was just the schmuck public who didn't know and no one was going to tell them.

If you do a little bit of inquiring it's amazing how you can come to the right conclusions, long before anyone else does, especially when you're thinking for yourself and not waiting for a media to give your thoughts to you. I

I've said many times that domesticated animals are so inbred and domesticated – it means that they don't react with their survival mechanisms to changes within their environment. That's the difference between wild animals (natural animals) and domesticated ones. They sense things. They watch – anything that's different from their track that they go around every night on their journey, on their rounds, anything that's in the way or different they'll stop and stare at it and look at it from a hundred angles before they continue, if they continue. However, humanity has lost the ability to discern for its own survival what's going on and it's not until you tie it in with Arthur Koestler and others who talked about lobotomizing chemically, by bio-warfare techniques, everyone except the elite. Those who must guide the ship must retain those abilities for survival, whereas the public won't need them anymore because the state is managing everything for them. That's happened with a lot of people, with most people.

When you're continuously warned about major changes which will do with your primary needs, then you should really be concerned, very concerned, and active, not jumping into the well prepared opposition, which there always will be on this chessboard, by going off on your tangent and not following leaders that are supplied to you.

You see, if you look at the big Greek buildings, Parthenon and others, and look at all the pillars that hold up the roof structure. They're designed in such a way that if one pillar is removed, each one is weakened proportionally. You take away two pillars and it's even more so, exponentially weakened with each one, and that is the game of the chessboard, same thing.

Long before the first move is made in a particular area of the agenda, think tanks go through all possible reactions from the public and what types of groups would naturally form to oppose it; and they train people in advance and get them ready to be your leaders, then they make the move, then the reaction comes, and suddenly the well funded and well trained leaders are there speaking for you. The leaders

always take you on a dance, a frenzied dance of terror, fear, and yet they say all the right things on your behalf at the same time, yet gradually and bit by bit will bring you to compromise. In compromise there's no such thing as a draw. When you've compromised on a major principle you've actually given way and that's your first pillar being weakened. It makes it easier for the next one to be brought down and the next and the next.

Ancient sciences, well understood, with the knowledge kept in archives where the occasional worker for this Great Work is allowed access for a specific function, a task, that this person will have to perform. Every night has its task, you see.

When Brzezinski first mentioned the Internet, long before the public heard of it or had wind of it coming, he talked about this communication system linking everyone to everyone and also did mention the fact that it would be much easier for those in power to keep track of everyone, and then through the takeover or the creation of the major sites, as the media had done before, they could shape your opinions and bring you into the same new culture by giving you the new culture. THEY CREATE CULTURE you see. It's not a difficult thing to do if you're the only people or little group who are planning it, because Joe Average doesn't plan the future.

Tribal societies don't plan the future, generally, but you have here people who do plan the future and how to not only alter culture but how to destroy the old in good building terminology and create the new. They called it the "web" for a very good reason, because you get stuck on a web. Isn't it interesting that the big ugly-looking statute that's in the main hall at The Hague for the United Nations is a massive, you walk underneath it, it's a black widow spider – odd symbol for these characters. They're very strange with their symbols. It shows you something within, if you can call it a "mind," that differs from the ordinary human; and maybe that's what it is. When you take the humanity out of the human, what do you have?

Underneath it, this metallic, black, cold-looking structure, there's actually eggs – like it's going to lay, you see. It's a web and it's also a net. Now a net you cast on the waters and then you pull the drawstring when you're over enough fish and they're caught in this pouch of netting. What do you do when you catch fish? Well, you eat them. What does a spider do when you're stuck on its web? These terms are not chosen blithely. They're chosen precisely. Just like language has been created to make it easier for them to shape your thoughts, so you have the web; and for the Americans their main language alterationist you might say was "Webster," Webster's Dictionary.

The precision of the system staggers the mind, until you realize with unlimited financing and think tanks, countless think tanks always working on the future with its own little chessboard in its little area, it's not so difficult after all – especially when they've created generations to believe in experts. You can't think for yourself. The expert knows best.

The expert convinced women in the 1950's that the powdered milk that you buy for baby's bottles was far superior than mother nature. Not only that, and here's the vain part, you see, which they knew would work, "it will help stop sagging breasts," and people believed it because it was repeated by doctors and experts, even though the baby needs mother's milk to help its immune system develop, a very important part. Of course, they would say at the top, "they just made a mistake." It's strange they made the mistake after they talked about having to kill off people and had meetings about it, and they talked about making people prone to disease and how could they possibly alter the human structure to make them more susceptible to disease. This has all been discussed.

The real world. The one this reporter I just mentioned who read his lines to us, really, scripted by the same old school, the specialists in that particular area, didn't deviate from Huxley's talk at all; and, as I say, didn't mention the causes of anxiety in this society. Because in this society, especially since they've broken down the family unit and even a village unit, which was strong at one time, they've got to where they wanted to be – and that is where government can talk directly down to you, the individual, without anyone standing in its way. It also means that there's no one around to help you when you fall on hard times. They don't want interference. They want you to be at their mercy.

At one time, towns and villages would stand together and help each other. That was the human thing to do, always, down through time, and yet we saw when the hurricane hit New Orleans—or some say it was steered in, which I'm more prone to think is probably true—we saw people falling off their roofs into the water and FEMA stopped neighbors from going to their aid. This is incredible that they got away with that and people are missing the point. When you're forbidden to help someone or save their life, only the experts are allowed, you're in big trouble. Big trouble. The monsters at the top create the anxiety. They create a system where you feel unsafe, helpless and most importantly you feel alone. That's intentional.

This is psychological warfare par excellence, all designed, all talked about, all discussed and now implemented. If you fall on hard times today, your neighbors probably won't come to your aid; what they will do is advise you to go to the welfare office, pick a number and become completely dehumanized and humiliated in the process.

In Britain it crept out eventually. This is the time of the '70's when they really de-industrialized and then later Margaret Thatcher came in and talked about the welfare system and how a generation would never see work in their lifetime so just get used to it. It came out that these concrete grey buildings, with the battleship grey paint inside, where you took a number and sat down, and waited and waited and waited, while these steely-eyed lobster creatures behind the desks, you know the government civil servants, who were not very civil, they'd eventually call your name. The paint inside – even the paint – see, nothing is there by chance. Even the battleship grey they had found to be the most depressing color.

It causes a mental depression. That was chosen deliberately and I think it was a "Man Alive" exposé talked about that.

It's not bad enough you've been kicked and you're down. They still try to put you off from claiming that to keep you alive, these pittance at the time they gave the people to keep them alive. They'd still try and put you off from coming in; that's how much these people who want to bring mental healthcare in to everyone to manage your life for you, that's how much they care about you, these same people in charge you see. Have they had a change of heart? Maybe it's going to be a New Year's resolution and they're going to suddenly change and be human, but I rather doubt that. I rather doubt that.

The "Agenda for the 21st Century," put out by the United Nations, has to be read by everyone who's sentient and who still has a survival instinct left in them, because the whole agenda is pretty well stuck in there – the habitat areas, the controlled society, no private property, no cars, no vehicles – a more advanced type of Soviet system.

You'll need passes to go anywhere. Mind you, with your brain chip, you wouldn't need a pass. They'll just program you. Once that's done, you will no longer be you. It will be sold as the most incredible thing since sliced bread and all the youngsters will want it, unless you warn them; because once everyone has it, or enough have it, the big switch is pulled and the real function will kick in.

All society down through this civilization system is run by ritual. Rituals for everything because when you study any tribe at any time in history, they'll have their natural developed rituals, and those who control us understand that and they give us rituals and they kept talking about "virtual reality". The five points going on to the six points – VI – 6. You're left with a form of ritual, VI-ritual. The six will be the completion and no more problems.

Isn't it amazing that even the police ultimately won't be necessary because no one can do anything wrong, even if they wanted to or could even think about doing it, which they won't be, so even they will be out of a job. They'll be chipped like everyone else in a step-by-step phase, but they'll have to show us little miracles at first you see to make it more appealing and how Joe Blocks here was suicidal and how he's got a chip and now he's just happy as a lark and he sings all day and works on a farm, working out a buyer, just happy as a you know what in what, because in his head he's 'Moonraker'. He's out in space somewhere doing amazing things and this is the sort of way it will be played to the public and the control freaks will all be onboard the pirate ship for controlling society and controlling their children, until enough have the chip and the real purpose kicks in.

Can you imagine that long, long term planning that all of this has taken inter-generationally?

Just like building the ancient cathedrals or the Middle Age cathedrals of the 'big builders' because wherever civilization went they had massive building projects and then the introduction of money and taxation to pay for it all, which was just to get your labor back from you, and those cathedrals in Europe took generations. Sometimes five to seven generations of stonemasons to complete and through wars and plagues and famines and everything else, the construction went on. Somehow the money always was found because they never change their plans. They have their priorities in all eras and in all times. Just like regardless if it costs \$3 trillion for the takeover of the Middle East or at least Iraq. It doesn't matter because they just print it up anyway and pass the tab on to the taxpayer and get it back off you in labor. That's all it is. It wouldn't matter if it was 20 trillion and I'm sure 3 trillion is only a fraction of Halliburton's share in it all. That Hal again – boy, that sunny boy.

We live in a world far deeper than the one I'm talking about here – multi-layered, scientifically designed; and the only science you really need to control people really, up until now anyway, is simply the science of the mind. The sciences that even the ancient Greeks talked about when it came to controlling people, manipulating people, using people, that would put this little boy scout called Freud back into school because they were way beyond that in the understanding of human nature, way beyond it. Some of it leaked out. Some of it they couldn't quite grab all of it and stuff it into the archives for their own little secret agendas, but people should study it and find just how much they knew.

They know they can count on every boy or every girl going through the same phases. Look at the marketing industries and see – they get taught this too, of course. They exploit children of any age group. It's a multi, multi-billion dollar industry every year worldwide. The exploitation of even toddlers and how to manipulate them to demand what they want and it's the same all down through life through every age group, because they know what you'll be feeling at 20, what you'll want at 25, 30, 40, 50 and 60, et cetera. Male and female and have tailored for either and all those in between – scientifically designed totalitarian system.

Up until today there has always been teachers of wisdom who could teach on a one-to-one basis and that's why knowledge perhaps is here today, though we're approaching a time of the grand finale of this phase of it where simply one-to-one isn't enough because time is running out for the generations.

We'll talk about this and more on upcoming shows. I hope I won't keep you so long tonight because I'm sure you're all getting over your excessive eating and some partying I'm sure, too, for some, and now we're into the reflective time because we do go with the seasons and the old year passes away with all that happened within it—the good times and the bad.

I wish you all the best, and from me and my dog Hamish, it's good night and may your god who's risen again go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

"TINKERING IN THE MATRIX OF THE WOMB

I'd like to follow-up on last night's talk, with something connected, in a sense, with the topic. This is about how the scientists are now going to the womb, to alter fetuses, and this is the story that they're giving us as to the reasons. You can bet your bottom dollars, these are only part of the reasons, if any of the reasons, at all. The real reasons are, to find out if they can tamper and alter, basically, DNA – DNA structure of a developing fetus. That's what's really behind all of this: to reengineer humanity.

This one's done under "DNA Vaccine Immunizes Fetal Lambs." It's the headline from "Science News 2000," August 19th, Volume 158, No. 8, page 116. I'm going to read some of this for you.

"Although a woman's placenta shields her fetus from most infections she carries during pregnancy, microbes sometimes pounce on a baby during or shortly after birth. In this way, many mothers inadvertently transmit diseases such as herpes simplex to their child. In the August "NATURE MEDICINE," scientists report successfully vaccinating fetal lambs against bovine herpes, to which sheep are susceptible. The study bolsters a nascent technology that aims to protect human infants still in the womb from diseases of their mothers. The researchers squirted a DNA vaccine into the mouths of fetal lambs using a needle inserted through an incision in the mother sheep. The scientists delivered the vaccine on day 124 of the sheep's 148-day gestation period. A few weeks later, after the ewes gave birth vaginally, tests showed the technique had immunized all 12 fetal lambs given the vaccine but had no effect on the mothers, says study coauthor Lorne A. Babiuk, a virologist at the University of Saskatchewan in Saskatoon. The lambs received an oral booster dose after birth. The initial vaccination had induced moderate antibody buildup against bovine herpes, says Babiuk. The booster hiked this immunity dramatically—apparently to a protective level. The researchers currently are exposing the lambs to bovine herpes virus to determine whether they are indeed immune.

The DNA vaccine contains a herpes-virus gene. Specialized immune cells accept this gene and display on their surfaces the glycoprotein it encodes. The body then recognizes the glycoprotein as foreign and launches an immune response. The vaccinations "worked a lot better than we had expected," Babiuk says. For example, antibodies against the herpes virus appeared in the newborn lambs' neck lymph glands as well as in their blood, he says. This suggests significant mucosal immunity—so named because it fends off microbes that latch onto the mucus-lined surfaces of the mouth and throat. Mucosal protection is important for newborns because during birth they come into contact with—and often ingest—viruses or bacteria in their mother's blood or other fluids. In addition, concentrations of the

hormone cortisol in the lambs at birth matched those seen in newborn lambs getting an inert vaccine. Babiuk and his colleagues consider this a sign of normal development.”

They consider it a sign. That’s telling; they consider that a sign. It’s not a science. They “consider” it. It’s a possibility.

“The study hints that fetal mammals can rally an immune response if properly stimulated, Babiuk says. Herpes simplex, hepatitis B, and group B streptococcus can all be passed on at birth, making them candidates for fetal vaccination,” he says. The research represents “a very interesting development,” says Stephen A. Johnston of the University of Texas, Southwestern Medical Center in Dallas. “The vaccine-delivery technique used in the study may not be practical for widespread use, but it likely will spawn more research into in utero vaccination,” he says.”

That’s the end of that little part. There’s a whole bunch of links, leading from this, into other scientific groups; who are in to this same field; who are all trying to verify each other. IF they DON’T VERIFY EACH OTHER, the GRANTS will STOP coming, because it’s a dead horse, you see. That’s how science really works.

This IS NOT the REAL REASON for all of this TAMPERING with FETUSES. Partly, it’s to get PARENTS TO GRADUALLY ACCEPT the possibility and probability that THIS WILL BE DONE ON A ROUTINE BASIS WITH HUMANS. That’s what it’s all about. They admit that.

If you look into articles and books written back in the ’50’s and ’60’s, in medicine, you will find that many, many discussions and comments on how they would eventually eliminate disease, and possibly even psychological problems. It would all be done by specifying which particular recombinant, or dominant, genes were responsible for making you prone to specific diseases, or mental illnesses, and so on. They had come to the conclusion back then, and probably long, long before, on the way to CREATE A HUMAN. Remember also, THIS IS A HUMAN THAT’S GOING TO BE APPROVED BY THE GOVERNMENT. They sit down and discuss what type of human they want. They don’t want to make someone who could grow up and change the world. They want someone to fit into a system already established. It will be a government-approved type of human. They discussed then that they’d have to get literally into the womb itself, into the DNA structure of the fetus.

It’s always under the guise of helping to prevent something that will harm us. This is the most ancient technique that’s ever been used in history. They’re into it. They’re in there already. You can bet your bottom dollar, as these various groups are working on animals, farm animals, there are higher groups already doing the same thing, with human beings and human fetuses.

This is the INTELLIGENT DESIGN, the ID. The real meaning of ID is INTELLIGENT DESIGN THEY WANT TO GET TO.

This is the HUMAN who will GROW UP being the EXACT THING that IT'S PROGRAMMED TO BE, programmed by those who are authorized, or have been authorized, to program it, THE PERFECT HUMAN FOR THE PERFECT SYSTEM. That's where scientists are. These announcements that go out through different publications, are not meant just for those in that field of research. It's really meant for the general public. Gradually you're being conditioned, step-by-step, to the inevitability of this standard technique.

For more on this particular topic, look into "Nature Medicine." That's the title of the magazine. That is year 1999. I don't if it's Volume 5, or what it was, but the year was 1999. You'll get the reports from the different departments at University of Texas, University of Saskatchewan and others. You'll start to get the picture of what's really going on.

What these people never discuss, is where their research money comes from? That's how you direct society. ALWAYS, YOU STEER SOCIETY. Anyone who thinks that scientists just leave university to get a job, and are allowed to work in any field, and in any direction they wish, are up a gum tree. The big foundations in collaboration with the secret services of countries, like the MI5 or MI6 or CIA or Mossad, are the ones that direct all research. In the '50's and '60's, there were many publications that came out from science fields, talking about the creation of new types of humans, and how they'd have to get into it. That's why they know they can always pull off what they want. THEY DIRECT THE FUNDING INTO ANY PARTICULAR AREA AND IT BECOMES SO.

Those who go off on their own, and try to do something really wonderful for society, will find they can't get grants from the government or the foundations. They're told where to go into and what direction to go into.

I did half an hour of a blurb, on in-depth science in this particular field, and then I scrubbed it, because it was too technical for most people. It's really meant for those "in the know," with their own little language, which all sciences must create, to keep the profane out or keep them from understanding.

We hurry and scurry in our lives, and are kept busy trying to keep afloat, or we play with our dysfunctional families, or you're busy doing overtime to keep up with all the things that you either want or the basic things that you need. You don't really have time to digest all that's really happening in the REAL WORLD, the stuff that the news barely touches on. Once in a blue moon, they'll touch on something, as though it were a curiosity, and go on to trivia or sports or something, and then it's out of your head. It's conditioning you to accept the inevitability of certain lines of RE-SEARCH. At the bottom level of science

they're allowed to do RE-SEARCH, because they are funded to go into certain directions. That's why they're really RE-DISCOVERING stuff.

It's like the Old Testament where the big deity says, "go off and RE-PLENISH the earth." That means it was "plenished" before, obviously. It's the same, with RE-SEARCH. It means the searching was done, at a higher level, otherwise it would simply be called "scientific search."

The bottom research is to keep us living in the past, where we think we're on the "cutting edge." When we believe that, and we truly swallow that we're on the cutting edge, they can play wonders with technologies that we don't know even exist. It never dawns on us, because you think you read the latest science magazines or medical journals. You say, "Oh my goodness! No, they couldn't do that to us, because they haven't arrived there yet. They're still working on it." THAT'S THE TRICK OF THE BOTTOM LEVEL OF RESEARCH.

At the bottom level, they're paid pretty well, too. They're smug. They're confident, and they have no idea that there are higher levels above them. However, there's nothing that the military-industrial complex (worldwide, by the way – an integrated military-industrial complex), there's not a single area they haven't been funding and gone into, over probably 100, 200 years.

To maintain power, you must always be on top. You must always have power, which is completely unknown by the people at the bottom. You can play marvelous tricks with the weather, as we see today, as they spray out the skies. No one will talk about this one in their magazines; the spraying that's going on, all the time, and it has been for years now. And like Brzezinski says, "The average person will be unable to think for themselves and they surely can't know it. When they see it for themselves, they will not believe what they're seeing, because it's not being mentioned on the media," and Brzezinski, basically, said that.

That's happened to most people. They've grown up in a world where they think the media is there, like some extension to their brain, to do their reasoning for them, and it certainly is not. It's there to indoctrinate you, and keep you in the dark, as well. Yes, they can play marvelous things with the weather. It's under control now, and they can bring on catastrophes, droughts.

I used to wonder, isn't it so strange how everything in the agenda [happens]? You understand the agenda and the timetables, and you've read their books, and you keep up with their reports, and the big meetings they have. When they wanted to, basically, do away with the farming communities in the United States and Canada, suddenly you had all these droughts out west. Just drought, year after year after year, even plagues of grasshoppers out west in Canada. When they weren't being dried out, they

were being flooded out, alternating floods. This is all easily done by the HAARP technologies, signed into a treaty at the United Nations. They don't sign anything into a treaty that they can't do. That's why they sign the treaty. They can do it. It's not something they're working towards.

They put a lot of farmers under. The Free Trade negotiations were the precursor of NAFTA, and actually a bit more important than NAFTA, because the preambles are always more important than the rest of the content that follows. Under the Free Trade negotiations – the Free Trade in the Americas (the FTA), they talked about setting up Latin America, to be the farmers for the planet, basically, especially vegetables, et cetera. Sure enough, the big boys, Monsanto, Cargill, ADM, they're all down there in Chile, which is to join NAFTA. It's all been set-up to do so. They've been set-up by the tax money of all countries, because a big fund of tax money came from the countries, to go into the developing countries, to build them up under the NAFTA deal.

Your food is tampered with, big time. That was a big one, too, when they came out with the modified food, as though it was just a new lollipop. That's the way it was presented on television in Canada; I think there was just one little blurb on it. They interviewed one person, in between the news, a woman vendor with two tables, one modified corn and one unmodified. They asked, "What do you think of this corn, is it good or not?" She said, "Well, it tastes the same to me," and that was it. That was your decision done for you, by a red haired yo-yo.

Then they had David Suzuki come out, to cover the tracks, because the Canadians hadn't even been told they were guinea pigs, for 10 years, for this stuff, until it broke out in Britain. Then we found out. Our food is heavily tampered with. We're being inoculated like pin-cushions, since early years. Now they're going into the fetal inoculations, and that's also to reengineer, because believe you me, at the top they have no problems about having enough people to serve them.

THEIR PROBLEM IS HAVING TOO MANY PEOPLE, NOWADAYS, TO SERVE THEM. THEY DON'T NEED US ALL.

They've told us that over and over. I've studied the depopulation program, from their own writings, at the beginning of the 1700's, right through to the books they put out at the beginning of the 20th century. A lot of the books came out, right after World War I, where big boys in Britain and elsewhere were complaining that not enough people had been killed off. They want to bring it down to their specific little perfect numbers. That's the sad truth about the world, in which we live.

Recently, I've talked to people who really care about others in this world, and they become terribly distraught when they find that most people don't really care about other people. It's a hard thing for those who do care to find out, and really get it through their heads, that that's the world they live in. Most

people are ego-syntonic. They do that which pleases them. They avoid pain. That can also be helped along through psychological techniques, and sure enough, Bertrand Russell and other ones mentioned that they would create an ego-syntonic society. That was all part of what the New Age was created to be – to avoid things that make you feel unpleasant. “I don’t want to hear that. Don’t tell me that. It’s upsetting. Look on the bright side. Don’t be a downer.”

You know, when there’s a forest fire, the animals run for it. When sheep get spooked, they bolt in all directions, and they’re supposedly the most domesticated animal, alongside the dairy cow. Dairy cows, if they’ve been chosen to go off to slaughter, seem to know it’s coming. They have awareness, almost a psychic awareness, of something happening. I’ve seen a neighbor who had cattle. His cattle would be lowing all night long, before the truck would come in the morning. All night long, the most sorrowful sounds you’d ever hear. They just seemed to know.

Mankind, humankind, overtakes them in its domesticity. We’ve had more work done on us, through psychological methods and inoculations to lobotomize specific parts of the brain, like Koestler said in “The Ghost in the Machine.” You can see it all around you. You see those who don’t want to know any bad news. “It’s a downer. I want to be happy. I. Me. Me. Me.” However, the survival of humankind, in all ages, is dependent on the caring of each individual for the others. Otherwise, you have chaos and such a people will vanish. It’s a very telling point actually because civilizations have gone in the past, gone down, because of that very problem.

The ELITE THINK they have it all in hand. They care about each other. They know the necessity of caring for each other, at least making sure that they’re all in their same positions, and standing by each other. They close ranks and stand by each other. However, those people “down below” are running around chasing gurus, New Age reptilian people, everything you could imagine, anything which excites and titillates the imagination. They don’t want to hear the bad news. They don’t want to know that there are people amongst them, who work in projects, which would be given the Iron Cross for Josef Mengele research. They could be living next door to you.

There’s a lot of very nasty evil people, and I’ve talked to some of them. I’ve heard people tell me – I’ve met some of them who work for the big boys. One was a woman, who was a teacher. She was a strange kind of teacher, from a very old family, very wealthy old upper family, who could take six months off in the year and go off to China, and obviously paid to do so, and to other countries. I was talking to her when she came back, and because I understand so many topics, I got chatting to her, and she knew me. We were standing somewhere outside the general store, in the middle of no-where, and she got rather carried away about the Chinese system.

The CHINESE SYSTEM is to be the MODEL SYSTEM for the WORLD. There is MANDATORY ABORTION for SECOND CHILD FAMILIES. And she got carried away about their techniques for manipulating society into all being one, like one giant ant hill, all going in the same direction, with the same one mindset. How they have managed, sort of successfully, to sort of downplay individualism and make them all feel a part of this "GREAT ONENESS." That's why it's the model state for the world, according to the United Nations.

She got carried away and she said, "They do so well with their population problem," and I played along and said, "oh, really?" She says, "oh yes, yes. They have down so well." It's true, because in the early days of communism in China, when the word filtered back through the spies in society to the top, they'd send out troops to pick up people in their homes and drag the women off to the clinics for the abortion. Now, with the psychological technique of approval, social approval and social DIS-APPROVAL, they don't have to do that anymore, because the neighbors themselves will force the women and escort her to the abortion clinic.

Most people are really not individuals at all. They're composites of their brainwashings. It's like someone, who you know very well, who notices your car, and you say, "my emergency brake isn't attached," and they'll look at you like, "oh, that's illegal!" They're really concerned, because to them "illegal" means something nasty, nasty, nasty. Law is just law. It's a bunch of commands put out by people at the top and laws can be anything. Some people who are composites, and don't think for themselves, can be and are your worst enemies, in any society. They could even be people you might have known for years. You've watched their Pavlovian responses. That's what it is: Pavlovian responses you're seeing of their indoctrinations.

This woman who was telling me about this, with China, prattled on and glorified their techniques, for getting the whole society in on the thing, to go against second pregnancies. It's not a legal thing anymore; it's just social disapproval. They used that here with cigarette smoking, big tests. They started to indoctrinate children at school, so that if you blew smoke 20 feet away, they went into a coughing fit, a paroxysm of coughing, and pointed at you like you were like one of these creatures from a horror movie. It's a Pavlovian response. That's what they decided to do in society, is use the same psychological techniques of repetition, until we all have these various types of Pavlovian responses.

I said to this woman, "what gives you the right to decide who will live and die?" Then she suddenly remembered who she was talking to; I wasn't one of her cohorts. She said, "Somebody has to do it." That was the simple response. Now, I've heard that same response, on similar topics, from other people who are in the "working army," the "Earth Army" as they sometimes call it, at the U.N. That's their answer. "Somebody has to do it." It all makes perfect sense to them.

This is similar to a guy I bumped into, in my travels, who was a big arms dealer, very pleasant man. Very pleasant and you'll find that with most of them. They seem gracious, in fact, in company, concerned, like "do you have enough coffee? Would you like something to drink?" (And so on...) They'll pull out the chairs for the ladies to sit on, and are very courteous. They will have genuine cares and concerns about people, like their own families, and so on.

One night I was sitting chatting and I said, "you know all of these things you're making, these armaments and all the bullets, and so on, are going to end up killing people. They might even be used back on Canadians one day." He said, "I don't care. I sell to whoever needs them, whoever wants them. I just want to be rich." He said it, not in a facetious way. He was being very honest about it. I could tell by the way he said it.

We have these odd people who are able to profit from wars. They rationalize it quite easily to themselves, even though it sounds absurd, to people like me. They have no problem. There's no stammering. There's no hesitancy in their answers. They're telling you, genuinely, how they feel. You find it's incomprehensible how a person can care so much about family, friends and so on, but have that kind of attitude towards what he has chosen to do.

These people really do exist. This is a telling period for humanity, because there's a separation taking place. This separation has been talked about in "previous ages," as it's called, where society gets to such a stage of corruption, from the top to the bottom, that something happens, either manmade or whatever, and most people are wiped out. Others have taken some sort of moral stance concerning the story – that there's a change in certain humans themselves. There are certain humans alive, who are different from the rest, and these ones come through; whereas those who are still "base" do not.

THE ELITE BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE THE SUPERIOR ONES, AND THAT THEY WILL COME THROUGH, AND YET THEY ARE THE MOST EVIL CREATURES ON THE PLANET.

People worship very old noble families, who got their wealth and their power by slaughtering everyone else around them, generally because they had a big family. These families would go on from there and get in cahoots with bankers, who always work together with these people, for armaments and so on. They were going off and slaughtering other peoples, and dominating them. Today, we accept their descendents, simply, simply because it's tradition. If it's true that society likes a winner, and loves a winner, then society is doomed if that's the kind of winner they truly like – anyone who wins, by any means possible.

WE'RE WITNESSING THE END OF HUMANITY, AS WE KNOW IT.

In all the old holy books, in other countries, have this fable story in it, whatever it is. Even Judaism has in it that we go through these cycles (Talmudic Judaism), and reach a point of total debasement, and then catastrophe comes, and people are wiped away. I have to admit; I've seen the good and the bad in my life, and extremes. I've seen the many in-betweens, but I've certainly seen the extremes. Today, there are very few people who truly care about what's going on. Don't be mislead by groups and NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations), who are authorized by the big boys, who are always spouting for more things for the workers, or this or that or the other. This is all part of the agenda. I'm talking about people who really care; not because they're paid to; not because they say all the right things and have an ulterior agenda.

Today, we're seeing the dividing line between those who care, and the majority who do not. That point is passed, in fact. IT'S ALREADY DECIDED AND MOST DO NOT CARE.

By caring, I don't mean that you hear about something, and it's on your mind that night, and gone the next day. Caring is something that stays with you. Caring is something, that once you realize what's happening somewhere, to someone else, you can't just let it go, regardless of the company you're in or the situation that happens. If you go to a party, and everyone's laughing, it still stays with you. Those few people are very rare. They're rare people, and yet those are the ones who are bringing survival instincts into the next stage. The rest of them are gone, because if you don't care about others you are allowing humanity to be extinguished. Part of survival mechanisms, even in the smallest tribe or the largest tribe, is based on caring for others. WHEN YOU DON'T HAVE IT – YOU'RE DOOMED because anything can and will be done to you.

Growing up in Britain, during a time of mass upheaval, when the de-industrialization after World War II was continuing right down through the '60's, '70's and '80's. All we had on television at news time was decrees, by ministries of this and ministries of that, from the government pushing all of these decrees and all the bad news of layoffs and plant closures; and the reasons were never given. It wasn't until the EUROPEAN UNION – THE BIG SECRET UNIFICATION WAS OVER AND DONE WITH and they declassified their documents. They admitted they agreed in 1945 to de-industrialize Britain.

Like old Rockefeller said, "you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." All those generations, who grew up in misery and uncertainty, in the era when Margaret Thatcher came on television and said "there's a generation growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime. Get used to it." That was all part of it. That was the omelet, you see. That was the eggs getting broken. Just unfortunate, but it has to be, because that's the plan. Generations are included in the plan, generations of misery and no hope and no future.

That's the reality of those who rule and run and guide this world. These are same people who make sure that the funding for RE-SEARCH into SCIENCE goes into specific areas, which THEY WILL CONTROL, leading to TOTAL CONTROL OF THE INDIVIDUAL. That's the SAD TRUTH of THIS WORLD, in which we live.

The upheavals are coming even faster, because they knew they could not integrate the world into a global system and have "perfect peace," unless they gave it another couple of hundred years of increased immigration, from all sides, to wherever they wanted it to go. They don't have that time, because they go by a very, very strict timetable. It's not astrological. They use astrological symbols for the exoteric to fall into. It's actually a time clock. They count their ages in time written in the sky. It's a perfect clock, a stellar clock, and they must stay on time.

THIS WORLD IS RUN AS A LONG RANGE BUSINESS PLAN, INTERGENERATIONALLY.

When I was young, I went into the adult libraries because I wanted to know about all these old buildings that I could see around the next town, old, old town. I wanted to know how generations of stone-masons could work on one church or a cathedral. More so, I wanted to know, because I understood that there was so much chaos and wars going on, and poverty and so on.

How come the control, or the controlling factor behind all of that, for maybe five, six, seven generations, NEVER LOST CONTROL through all the mayhem and chaos and wars? You'd think they would put that on hold, but nothing was ever done like that. The money kept coming to the certain building projects.

Then you go back into the times of the Norman invasion, the ONES who have NEVER REALLY BEEN EXPLAINED IN HISTORY. What they have given us is partly a sideshow, quite a bit of untruth. They've never gone into the nitty-gritty of a people, who were financed on a larger scale than World War II, with machinations, supplies, postmaster generals and all this kind of stuff, over a multi-year war to take over the whole of Europe and Scandinavia. We're told they came from the northern countries; therefore they called their place Normandy. However, I don't think that's true at all. They spoke French; they said that's because they moved into France. No, they spoke French. They didn't stay to any mother tongue. Even when they took over the court of England, people forget that for about 200 years, the court of England all spoke French.

Who were these Normans, who came in with their big, big building projects? It was something that had been lost, because the big building projects throughout Europe came first with the Romans, until they left when their empire appeared to crumble. They did the same thing. They came in with the moneymen, the bankers to force money on the people. Then they taxed it back. They paid you to work for them, and then taxed it back from you. MONEY and TAXATION IS IMPORTANT TO THEIR SYSTEM.

From the taxes, they have their big, big ongoing building projects. They are the master builders. Huge roads, huge buildings and a money system, to go with this new way of living, didn't exist before. The Normans re-introduced that. They did exactly the same thing, with all their building projects and their creation of capital cities. They are ongoing master builders; DEMOCRACY IS BASED ON THIS. It's the same ongoing thing, from local townships right up to the top to the federal level, to international levels now. We have this massive taxation and panels meeting to decide what to build next. As they build and build and build, you're taxed more and more and more.

MONEY IS A TOOL USED BY THE ELITE. It's the MEANS. It's not the END itself. They could use anything they wished. They would wish we'd all just work for nothing. This way, we can earn all our numbers and pay all our numbers back out; we pay so many numbers back to them. When you figure out, you almost are working for nothing. IT'S A CON GAME, you see. It's a TRICK. Because we use this money, then we are paid, and we will work for them, and we build these big, big projects.

We build the war machines. We pay universities to put up subsidies, to match the subsidies from the foundations to RE-SEARCH into specific areas, which will end up giving us more manacles to wear. We build our own chains. WE ALWAYS BUILD OUR OWN CHAINS, IN THIS SYSTEM. Then you wonder, "my goodness how did that happen? How did that happen?" Who do you think paid for all these monitors they put up all over Britain, and all over Europe, and they're putting up all over here? THE TAXPAYERS PAID FOR THEM. The arms of government wanted them, but the taxpayers paid for them. They have microphones in many of them (boom microphones), which can pickup conversations 200 yards away in a shop doorway.

Once again, the public are told, "This is normal now. You're being watched. You have "SPECIAL PEOPLE" watching you. They won't rat and blackmail you, or whatever. No, they're special people. They come out of different wombs than you and I, just like police, military people and politicians." WE LIVE IN THE MOST CORRUPT AGE EVER, so the ones at the top are more corrupt than anyone else, and you want to trust that. Well, good luck to you.

When social Darwinism began to be taught, which was really "the survival of the fittest," the elite were so happy to hear it voiced, for the first time, something that they'd always believed in anyway, in their own inner religion. This is something, which they had to teach the people to believe in, because once you accept that life is just gobs of protoplasm with sparking synapses and electrical chemical impulses racing through nervous systems, then you DE-HUMANIZE, you take away any sacredness within life itself. They have been at that, so steadily, for such a long time now, they've convinced most of the population that that is so. When you convince the population that, "Life is just an accident, almost, but there's nothing great or mysterious about it. See, the scientists can dissect it and explain it all to you, and there's so much of it around anyway. It's not as if it's in scarce supply. Therefore, why bother grieving over those

who are dying or sick, or are going to be killed in this war, the next war or the many wars to come?" Ongoing world war, which is on now, is called the War on Terror.

At one time, people fought to preserve the sacredness within humanity. They fought for that right. Today, it's out the window. It's in the trash bin. Most people don't care for anything outside of themselves. They are walking (or racing) composites, dashing to and fro to buy the next reward, to please themselves at the end of the month. ANYTHING THEY DO FOR OTHERS IS DONE FOR A REWARD. NOTHING IS GIVEN WITHOUT EXPECTING A REWARD, and it's a sad, sad comment that WE'VE BEEN REDUCED TO THIS, but it was written about that this would happen. They did have to bring us to this point so we could get to the next step, the next stage, underway. They've been teaching this stuff in schools so long now that generations have grown up thinking, "Well that's it. It's Darwinian socialism. It makes perfect sense to me. It's survival of the fittest. The most aggressive and intelligent have the right to dominate the rest, and do as they will with the peasantry." That's what we're watching.

And yet, they have these legalities they must go through, of publishing things, like the blurb I read yesterday. They publish it; that's a legality, you see, because we acquiesce to it, under common law. WE ACQUIESCE BY OUR SILENCE to THEIR OUTLANDISH DICTATES. Their own historians can then go ahead and write, "Society went through this phase. There was no objection from the public." That's how things are written.

The public feel that they're powerless, unless they belong to a Non-Governmental Organization, but that's not true. The amount of people an individual can influence in their lives can be astonishing. Even if you influence five people in your lifetime, like the ancient Greek philosophers said, you'd accomplished wonders. What I mean by "influence," is to change something, which made such an impact to change people for the better, without robbing them of their self.

You'll find, out there is the chaos that's been created and well funded into existence, to trap those who are looking for truth. You'll find the "mine-field" to get out of the tunnel. You see the field. The forest is on the other side of the field. You want to run towards it, but then you find out there's mines (explosive mines) buried everywhere across that field. The field is so enticing, because in that field you'll hear and see things that you've never seen before. Information you've never heard before, but it's always spun off in a direction to disable you from becoming much more than you already are, to bring you back into the loop.

Before the elite make a single move in any direction, they plan all possible repercussions like a chess game. They set up and train people to become the leaders of groups that will arise to combat, or seem to combat, the initial stimuli before anything is done. Before the first move is made, they go over this meticulously.

WHAT THEY CANNOT COUNT on is THE OCCASIONAL INDIVIDUAL here or there, who doesn't fall into a category – THOSE WHO ARE UNPREDICTABLE.

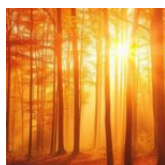
WHEN WE FORGET THE SACREDNESS WITHIN HUMANITY, WE'VE JUST GIVEN AWAY THE ONLY THING THAT COULD STOP THEM FROM TOUCHING YOU. They've convinced whole populations that we're just walking little "pieces of protoplasm," who can be dissected, who can be harvested. Harvested before you are even clinically dead. They're pushing further, all the time, because the fresh organs straight out the body are the best, they say. The ghouls go to work, and we accept it, because it's for a very good cause, like all charity work. It's the same thing, the same old Masonic thing, down through the ages. "It's for a good cause," but look at the horror that's caused in this "good cause" and where it's going. People should really ponder, deeply and carefully.

Next week, I'll go into other topics, of course, with maybe some good news here and there, hopefully. If I wanted, I could target the big audiences by telling them nice things, which make them go to bed feeling fuzzy and warm and happy. I've never ever pretended that I was here to grab the bulk of the populace. I've always looked for the uncommon man or woman, because those are the only ones who truly count. The rest are composites of their conditioning, of their training, and yes, somewhere deep within them, there's also the fact that they prefer to make certain choices.

Forgive this talk tonight. It was a bit slow. I'm tired tonight. Ponder these things carefully, and may your god go with you. All the best. Good night.

October 20, 2025 at 8:19 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#93**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

"TRUTH vs. EGO"

Hi. This is Alan and it is the 11th of October already 2006 and I'll probably doing more of these "blurbs," as I call them, since it seems my bridge has been burned behind me.

I find a lot of the Christian radio stations, now that they know where I stand, haven't been calling me back and that's okay, because you have to be true to yourself and you can't allow yourself to be used by other people who have their "own agendas," and really that's what a lot of them do. They bring someone on who brings the guests to listen in and they try to have you agree with their particular format or belief system where God's in control and after they terrify the public for half an hour or an hour.

They tell you God's in control and so sit back and let it happen. On the other hand, you have the very New Age type shows which are deliberately set out there probably by the CIA whose job it is to make people live in a fantasy world where nothing is real anymore and don't worry about what's happening in your life or around you or to you even. It doesn't matter. Just try and get out-of-body experiences and let's look for a face on Mars perhaps, et cetera, et cetera.

It gets monotonous in a sense when you have to cater to particular "deliberate agendas." Some of course just want to make money and fascination will always attract people. We all use imagination. That's part of living. Imagination is part of creativity and it's also part of a relaxation, a natural tranquilizer. Whether you're reading a book or in fact just letting your mind ramble into places unknown, that's good for you at times but you can't live in it forever and you can't take it serious a lot of the stuff they're talking about because they're trying to literally disable your conscious mind from being critical in its analysis of what's happening around.

On previous shows I've mentioned a newspaper report that was in most of the American newspapers and it was also in the Boston Globe I think it was. It was by an adviser to President Bush talking to reporters and he says: "We give you your reality" – meaning the think tanks and the advisers that work for them and work for presidents. We give you the reality and that becomes your reality because you write about it. You discuss it and when you've accepted that reality we'll give you another reality and that will become your reality too. I'm paraphrasing it here, but that's basically what he was saying and he was telling a truth because most of the media's announcements today amount to drama for the public. It's drama. It's an ongoing soap opera.

Sure enough, like Brzezinski said, "shortly the public will be unable to reason and think for themselves. All they'll be able to do is to parrot their download from the previous night's news," and he said that years ago and it's happened. It's come to pass.

They give us the scandals. They give us the topics to be concerned about, while the big topics—what the "REAL AGENDA" is—is never ever even come close to on the mainstream media. That's not their job. Their job is to distract you. Shakespeare said it, and he belonged to a certain class, he said, "all the world's a stage and we are but the players," and, of course, he was telling the truth.

Mainstream has ALWAYS BEEN for control purposes, a control factor and it's never changed because mind control works that way. Societal control works by creating cultures, reinforcing the culture, even when you're changing it the public never suspect it's even happening. So they give you all this drama and of course when they're making big changes to their own system, mind you, the big boys give you lots of fear, lots of terror to worry about: coming plagues, global warming, wars abroad.

Everything that could be done by science today they can actually do, but they're terrifying the life out of the public and that keeps them on edge. We sort of neurotically drift through from one phase to the next. It's a standard technique.

This upcoming song pretty well sums it up and that was done many years ago.

Song: "Good News Week" by Hedgehoppers Anonymous

It's good news week,
Someone's dropped a bomb somewhere,
Contaminating atmosphere
And blackening the sky,
It's good news week,
Someone's found a way to give,
The rotting dead a will to live,
Go on and never die.

Have you heard the news?
What did it say?
Who's won that race?
What's the weather like today?

It's good news week,
Families shake the need for gold,
By stimulating birth control,
We're wanting less to eat.

It's good news week,
Doctors finding many ways,
Of wrapping brains in metal trays,
To keep us from the heat.

It's good news week,
Someone's dropped a bomb somewhere,
Contaminating atmosphere
And blackening the sky,
It's good news week,

Someone's found a way to give,
The rotting dead a will to live,
Go on and never die.

Have you heard the news?
What did it say?
Who's won that race?
What's the weather like today?
(What's the weather like today?)

It's good news week,
Families shake the need for gold,
By stimulating birth control,
We're wanting less to eat.

It's good news week,
Doctors finding many ways,
Of wrapping brains in metal trays,
To keep us from the heat.

To keep us from the heat.
To keep us from the heat.

To keep us from the heat.

Alan: Don't look to the future. "The future is here" are some of the lines from another old song and that is so true. The changes from a previous generation into the next are all around us. The massive construction for highways, for NAFTA, they didn't just start recently. They've been going on for years in makeshift projects right down through and past Mexico in fact. All they have to do now is join them up and that's what we're seeing transpire.

It's not us actually who start the movements to try and stop it, because you can't stop something that was planned before you were born, bureaucratically engineered and everything else and all the plans laid out. You can't just stop it once the horse has bolted. It's out of the stable. That's the problem always with these things.

WE'RE THE LAST TO ACTUALLY KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON.

And yet, for those who have been seeking the truth and there's a big difference from seeking the truth and wanting to be right. Those who have been seeking the truth have done their own research. They've found the statements by the players in the past discussing these events, the things that are coming upon us now; the global governments is an old idea, very old.

There's no difference between a fascist or a communist global government. It's one and the same thing. The fascist system was just a form of socialism – a socialistic control of society by an elite; and communism is EXACTLY THE SAME. A planned society is really a better way to describe it. A planned society where just enough people will exist to basically feed the economy to keep it going.

Under the economic rules today, the reason for the economy (although it's always been the same) they've changed "THE LIE."

THE LIE used to be that the economy was there to serve the public, just as the government was supposed to be there to serve the public. It never ever was true and now they're admitting it in courses in university, it's the other way around. THE PUBLIC ARE HERE TO SERVE THE ECONOMY and they don't want inefficiency. They want an organized system, an organized planet where only enough will live to service the economy itself to keep it going, to keep a small elite in power surrounded by technocrats, which basically will be technicians and scientists and so on. So you have a dominant minority serving a dominant elite and a few workers beneath them in this long-range plan.

THIS IS WHAT'S CALLED PROGRESS.

We really have no say in the matter because there's no complaints department for ANY of this—for ANY of it. We were not included in the big meetings back in the 30's, 40's, 50's, and 60's when they discussed global governments, when they discussed with the Royal Institute of International Affairs a European Union under a European Parliament and a Pacific Rim Parliament and an American Parliament.

We were not allowed in you see. The public were distracted with other events in those days. They were doing the hula-hoop and the twist and all this kind of stuff and watching drama on television. That's what their heads were occupied with and of course the almighty sports.

We truly are managed scientifically. RELIGION has ALWAYS been a big part in this and in the book, "Towards a New Civilization, Gorbachev himself talked about the creation of a new religion which would be essential for part of the plan as they go through this. It's a religion which we tend to call the New Age today and it's infiltrated ALL standard religions and into the Christian churches as well. It began years

ago where the first step was positive thinking. Just think positive and you'll get what you want, and now they call it "motivational courses," for business et cetera, but it's mixed into all the New Age philosophy.

It doesn't matter which particular New Age philosophy it seems to be because they're all one. They're all paid and sponsored from the top and they all tell you don't dwell on the negative. Don't dwell on the negative because everything is an illusion anyway and it doesn't do any good to dwell on the negative. So when anyone in company tries to speak up and say, "hey, the king has no clothes. We're heading towards hell," they'll turn away on mass because they've been trained to look at the positive side of things and not to listen to negative, to their own detriment of course, because there's never been a better way to get people to shut their brains down and have no defense mechanisms whatsoever.

They've done a fantastic job on the public. Nothing is real and interesting enough all the New Agers have gone through their programs and paid to go through them; and a program of course is like a theater program. It tells you what's coming up step by step. Education is similar to it. Education can be positive or negative depending on the purpose and depending on the outcome. Indoctrination doesn't necessarily mean it's bad. It means to teach a doctrine. See these are the definitions of words and it's the purpose and the outcome which can make it good or bad depending on its purpose.

However, you'll find that people go through different courses to buy their belief systems and it generally caters to the ego. It also gives you for those who have fallen away from their religion they were brought up in which has been cast aside. It's defunct. It's redundant. It doesn't work anymore for them in this particular step or age. They still walk in with the same paradigm into the next religion looking for familiar type answers which are very similar to the ones that they just left. That's what they're looking for. They're looking for a purpose for life. They're looking for the rules and regulations that must go with an order because they're terrified of a life without order. And the one that we've come out of, which was Christianity primarily, is full of rules and regulations and dogma and we think that's natural, but only because we're being brought up in it.

IT'S ACTUALLY FOR SOCIAL CONTROL ALL THOSE RULES AND REGULATIONS WERE GIVEN IN THE FIRST PLACE.

As I say, these spontaneously appearing organizations which taught meditation and techniques of unreality, and how to get into unreality by denying the presence of even the people around you as being real and having to chant mantras about that, also taught the same people that nothing was real, nothing really mattered and don't look at the negative things.

They want to hear something positive all the time and there's nothing new in this, as this old song will tell you.

Song: "Accentuate the Positive" by Bing Crosby and the Andrews Sisters

You've got to accentuate the positive
Eliminate the negative
Latch on to the affirmative
Don't mess with Mister In-Between

You've got to spread joy up to the maximum
Bring gloom down to the minimum
Have faith or pandemonium
Liable to walk upon the scene

(To illustrate his last remark
Jonah in the whale, Noah in the ark
What did they do
Just when everything looked so dark?)

Man, they said we better
Accentuate the positive
Eliminate the negative
Latch on to the affirmative
Don't mess with Mister In-Between
No, do not mess with Mister In-Between
Do you hear me, hmm?

Alan: This is not to say, however, that personal experience is irrelevant. In fact, it's the opposite. Personal experience as opposed to group experience perhaps is the ultimate because it's all you really have to go by and it doesn't have to fit into the realm or the understanding of anyone else.

It's interesting that the Catholic Church, for instance, for all of its dogma gave out many, many, many truths for individual life and one of them was to do with even a ghost. They didn't attempt to explain a ghost except – and they didn't call it demonic necessarily. They would say that it was the recipient that it was sent to and only the recipient would understand the purpose. It was up to the recipient of the encounter. It wasn't just a happenstance thing, so the paranormal certainly was never ruled out.

The problem with the Catholic Church is it used the paranormal, at least the fear of things primarily through imagination and repetition, to control people as all religions do—including what is the New Age

movement. The New Age movement was set up by those at the very, very top of the pyramid of Freemasonry and the magazine was called, "The New Age," and they talked about bringing in a new earth religion which would encompass all the old religions, the ones that had worked under times of totalitarianism in centuries gone by and millennia gone by even. Because that which fascinated humankind thousands of years ago still fascinates them today and because they understand and they have the sciences and the histories of the human populations for thousands of years in archives (the hive of the ark, you might say) as opposed to what they give you, which is a public library.

They understand that those things which fascinate you can always fascinate you and teenagers especially are fascinated by that which they sense mainly as beyond them. It's near them. It's beyond them. It's around them and it's no coincidence that poltergeist activity, for instance, happens primarily with children who are just nearing or going through puberty and then tends to just die off and fade away. Much speculation has gone on to the cause of this.

Is it something to do with the parts of the brain, the silent area, the large part of the brain? –Which supposedly they tell us they cannot find the purpose. That's why it's called the "silent area" but something is triggered during that period. It doesn't matter how many scientists tell you "that's impossible, that kind of thing can't really exist," and sure enough for every one that's true there's probably a few hundred of frauds out there. It doesn't make it any less true to the individual who experiences it.

I personally would love to believe everything is scientific and you must accept that things can be done scientifically in this day and age, and so that cannot be discounted. However, your personal experience of life must also be accepted, for people need meaning.

People are always saying that they want truth, but they don't really want truth. They want something which is familiar. They want a guarantee that if they come into the next step to waking up they'd be guaranteed to be able to handle it and that isn't the case. Not everyone can truly wake up. Many people can wake up to the first step, which is simply understanding what's happening in the world around them and to them and where it's going and they can follow the speeches given by various people down through the last hundred years or so and it all begins to make sense to them, but that's only one level of this whole process.

There are other levels much deeper, which go beyond the media, the news, the meetings and the statements that have been made because there is a real occult side to this. A real hidden side and that's what "occult" means. A hidden side and a hidden religion, which is the only way they've been able to keep a hold of their goals and guide it down through many, many, many centuries from ancient times.

The saying in Freemasonry which is to “perfect that which was left imperfect” is not a new saying. It was said thousands of years ago and what they mean by that is to perfect, number one, “mankind”, primarily. Remake man in a better image, not in a haphazard hurried one, scientifically. Purpose made you might say. A designer man for a designed function and everything else in nature would be redesigned and perfected because nature on the one hand is a big obstacle to the elite.

What is true that nature cannot be your friend either. It can and can't. It depends on the time of year and the seasons and where you happen to be and the circumstances you're in at the time. Let's be honest about this.

When we're sitting in a cozy warm house it's very easy to fall into the traps of the propaganda that's put out constantly on all media to do with we've got to love nature. We've got to respect and love it and take care of it. It sounds all wonderful and natural et cetera, but from the earliest of days we've had to fight nature as well.

When you are cold and you're hungry and it's snowing or it's pouring rain and there's trees falling down with lightening around you, you know nature also has a mind of its own and you are irrelevant in nature's scheme of things when it comes down to it. Just as irrelevant as a deer being brought down by a wolf. Because we're human doesn't make any difference to nature. Nature has been studied tremendously and through the secrets of nature, the sciences—that's what they mean by the secrets of nature—they decided a long time ago to first understand it and then change it; and like everything else in this particular religion that runs everything, they will control it.

THEY WANT TO CONTROL NATURE. Everything that's happening today in every sphere is about “planned control.”

The control freaks are here indeed and they have no tolerance for differing points of view on anything which is given out as being politically correct at the time.

In fact, they would try and squash a square peg into a round hole rather than just admit they're wrong. That won't happen. We saw that in the Soviet Union when they found people who just didn't fit into the Soviet System whose thoughts were not molded along the Soviet agenda. Who didn't parrot the proper phrases automatically and force themselves to believe it and those people were punished severely because ideology is a tremendous, tremendous enemy of humankind. Ideology is a terrifying thing in all ages. Ideology is the destroyer.

In this world you must have differences. I've met people who will have what I think are friendly arguments with and then when you want to say well we'll leave it at that. We can agree to differ and go home thinking no more about it, only to find out they can't. They can't stop. Their job to them is to make you agree with them, and I have met people down through my life like that and that means potentially they're a control freak.

The ones at the top have the same traits of many of those at the bottom. It's a human trait of many people. Not all, but many people. You have to accept the differences in society to have peace. It must be that way. Otherwise, it's uniform, there is no free thought, there's no free opinion on anything, there isn't even a free discussion on anything because people will simply gang up on you and kill you for being different, and this is a sad statement on society.

You know religion is full of very, very true allegories. That's why we're given them and the bringer of bad news, for instance, is often killed by the mob who demanded to hear it in the first place. That's partly true of what's happening to me at the moment as well. I don't teach people who aren't certain or at least I'm not certain of who want to be woken up.

What they really want is the truth they've already decided upon. In other words, they want to tell you what they already believe. That isn't seeking truth whatsoever and if you veer off from where they want you to go—in other words, you're not giving them the answers they want to hear—they will turn on you and that's why traditionally down through all religions all the bringers of truth or messiahs or whoever, call them what you want, the mob that followed them at one point are the same mob that jeer them when they're dying.

Those people are called "the profane," those in the darkness. Why are they in the darkness? Because they want to be there. They would only move to the darkness to somewhere else if they had a guarantee that it would already fit their existing paradigm, their idea of what it should be like.

When people ask me how do I wake up, how do I go further, I don't given them a one-size fits all answer. You have to first be sure the person is serious. You have to get inside their head space to find out where they are at in their head space. How much do they truly understand? What are they capable of understanding? What are they willing to give up in order to understand? And most truly are not willing to give up many, many of their pet beliefs, so you're back to square one. They're not looking for truth at all. They're looking for a guarantee. They're looking for someone to say, "there, there, don't worry. It's going to be all right for you."

Others think they can buy truth and so they go into organizations where the program—and I use the word program because they're given the program. This is what you're going to be taught: this stage, that stage and so on and so on, and they pay to be programmed; and I say program as a neutral term. It depends on the intent and the end product of it. It's just like education; it can be either one too.

People pay to be programmed and really what they've done is picked the religion they've already believed, it's the one they've already decided upon, so they could go "religion shopping," and the New Age movement has more books put out in the last 30 years than maybe all the books on Christianity and that takes some beating. Every week there's a new fad. A new super talker who says super things, which is all the rehash of the old stuff, really, and they're pulling either the usual stuff. It's either astronomy, astrology, tarot cards, tea cup reading, that's not really trendy today because it's too vague for people, and right down to even using pendulums.

There are people who went through the pendulum period of the New Age who cannot make a decision without swinging a pendulum to find out if it's the way they're supposed to go. This is madness. It's madness, but people today are so terrified of everything. They want something else to reassure them that it's going to be all right, without being willing to work on themselves.

THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT DOESN'T ENCOURAGE YOU TO LOOK AT YOURSELF ON A DAILY BASIS.

What it does is train you to ignore all those around you because you and yourself – you're really a good person. In fact, you're all that matters. For any truth, any high truth that's ever come to people has come on self-reflection because you can't change those around you by making it so, but you can sure work on yourself. You are the material and you can work on yourself and that is a place a lot of people do not want to go.

SELF-REFLECTION IS WHAT BRINGS YOU TO DIFFERENT LEVELS OF UNDERSTANDING.

Those who can't understand the teaching or take it or are willing to follow through in it will turn against the teacher. That's standard. That is standard all down through time.

In the movie "The Matrix", Morpheus only promised Neo the truth. That's all. He didn't offer him a comfortable answer, a comfortable explanation, a comfortable ending to anything, but domesticated people in this what is called "civilization" where we've been trained from birth to be managed to accept we're being managed – and that a more recent phenomena really. At least, more openly in its manifestation.

We're taught that we're being well managed but people want guarantees to be well managed no matter what head space they get into, what understandings they get into. They want to be reassured that there's no suffering involved. No pain. People are ego-syntonic. They want to avoid pain and seek pleasure. That has been taught steadily since the 1950's onwards. This is a great way to control people, because only through waking up and looking around and taking the pain are you able to perceive what's going on.

Culture creation is so well understood and always has been where any reality can be given to the public. The hard part is starting it off really (from scratch, that is). Once it's on the go you simply change it as you go along; and as Plato said, the generation that experiences the changes where opposite values are given, they're the last ones to notice. It's empirical truths you see. These have been tested over and over again.

Right can become wrong. Wrong can become right and the public who walk hypnotically down through their lives never notice and ask the questions as to the whys. It just doesn't happen. People know what they want because they know what other people want. That is the mind of the mass. They don't want to be different and if there's a new fad tomorrow and all the in-people, the in-crowd rushed off to it, everyone else would follow suit because they don't want to be different. They want to be the same.

It's a sad statement to make, but it's a true statement you see. Culture is full of fetishes that are given to the people and they fetish over them you might say. All of this has been done over and over and over again, tried and tested like a laboratory, like a clinical laboratory where everything is observed and repeated over and over again. Culture is the easiest thing to create and the public are downloaded and accept it so readily.

Most of the reality we live in, in the true sense of the word an "illusion," as opposed to the New Age meaning "of illusion," most of the culture is an illusion. Most of what's happening is illusion. An illusion is a distortion of something which is real, like a reflection off a mirror with the sunlight striking it. It can create an illusion in a room. It's real, but it's not the primary cause; as opposed to a hallucination where nothing is there and you actually see something. That's the difference.

In the New Age movement, an "illusion" really is more akin to the term "hallucination." They try to tell the people that nothing is real at all and they train them to believe this and they pay money to be taught this.

Song: "Strawberry Fields" by the Beatles

Let me take you down, 'cause I'm going to Strawberry Fields.
Nothing is real and nothing to get hung about.
Strawberry Fields forever.

Living is easy with eyes closed, misunderstanding all you see.
It's getting hard to be someone but it all works out, it doesn't matter much to me.
Let me take you down, 'cause I'm going to Strawberry Fields.
Nothing is real and nothing to get hung about.
Strawberry Fields forever.

No one I think is in my tree, I mean it must be high or low.
That is you can't you know tune in but it's all right, that is I think it's not too bad.
Let me take you down, 'cause I'm going to Strawberry Fields.
Nothing is real and nothing to get hung about.
Strawberry Fields forever.

Alan: And it works well for the ultra-terrified because they can't handle reality anyway. They'd prefer if someone tells them, "there, there, don't worry, nothing is real anyway." It's very soothing if you want to live in an oblivious psychosis and life has become terrifying for many people. Again, that's part of the System.

Aldous Huxley in his speech at Berkeley (which you can see on this website and listen to) describes that process. He said: "Most people are not happy anyway." Well he should know because he was part of a ruling elite in his day and age and he was descended from families who specialized in creating the kind of societies they lived in. They created the fear, the terror, the poverty, the worry, the unnaturalness of it all.

Sure, you could say quite confidently that most people were "unhappy" because they were living in an "unnatural lifestyle". They actually lived in a fixed type of economy in Britain and in other parts of Europe where it was so well perfected with the monied system and the governing system and through census taking.

They knew what everybody earned pretty well on average. They knew how much you needed to live and pay rent and most people paid rent in those days back in the 60's and 70's in Britain and in most parts of Europe. They knew how much it would cost to feed and keep a family of perhaps two at the most and the people just couldn't get ahead at all. And credit was not thrown at them like the credit cards are thrown at people today.

People scurried and worried about basic things, the necessities of life, not so long ago. That was their main worry, the “necessities.” Now they fret over things they want but don’t really need because they’ve been taught to reward themselves at the end of every month. That’s your reward for going through your boring life. Trained like animals you see.

Getting back to the question of “what is reality?” “What should reality be?” “What defines a reality?”

Before you can even start that journey, you truly have to reflect upon all of those things that’s happened in your own life, your own experiences and I mean critically. You can’t whitewash events in your own life where you haven’t been too proud of what you’ve done, said, whatever, because we affect everyone around us as we go through life. Everyone does.

The odd little statement just stopping at a store in a hurry and not saying “hello” one particular day to someone can have consequences upon them because maybe they needed that little hello that particular day; and yet we can’t go neurotically through life worrying about it all the time, but it’s amazing how many people we do affect on a daily basis. This doesn’t mean we have to go through life and pamper people as well to keep the peace.

THE TRUTH MUST ALWAYS BE SAID. Otherwise, someone is controlling someone else. And people shouldn’t be offended with differences of opinion and people should neither be dogmatic about it, either, because that’s down to a battle of wills then, of ego.

PEOPLE WHO HAVE TO BE RIGHT rather than SEEK TRUTH ARE NOT AFTER THE TRUTH AT ALL, obviously.

The journey for personal meaning can be a long one and it’s ongoing and every time you come through one understanding you realize that there’s more to go. It’s like getting to the top of a mountain, only to see a higher one beyond it and sometimes you go into those valleys and you say, “my God, nothing’s happening. I’m static. My mind isn’t working properly. Nothing is coming to me.”

Where in reality you’re dissecting all the knowledge you’ve acquired up until that point and you have to truly savor it minutely and when that’s done, suddenly you’re going up the tracks to the next mountain. That’s how it happens. It does not mean that every experience that you have is going to be the same for everyone else, and neither could you ever promise that to them because many people cannot go where you have gone.

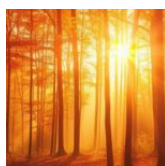
Andrew Lloyd Webber perhaps unknowingly wrote a song for “Evita” the musical and in the song he’s really describing where people are. The people that you think are confident around you who seem to

have it all because people pretend in life. They don't want to admit they're hurting at all. We put on a façade to people and because we can't be real to people then we don't get anywhere in the CHANGES that MUST be made. We allow those who seem confident to rule over those who are not quite sure and then you end up always in tyranny because psychopaths take over.

I leave you tonight with this ad-lib talk as always, there's nothing prepared, with the song written by Andrew Lloyd Webber. Good night.

October 20, 2025 at 8:19 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#94**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Eye on the Future with Hehpsehboah

February 2nd, 2006, in your home, at work, and around the world, broadcasting without borders, this is Eye on the Future radio, with Hehpsehboah. Visit Eye on the Future's website at www.eyeonthefutureradio.com for upcoming guests. The topic for today's show: Cutting Through the Matrix, management of society, predictive programming, exploitation by agenda, including how Canada fits in, Masonic orders to the 360th degree, plus much, much more with Hehpsehboah's very special guest today, Alan Watt, researcher and author.

Hehpsehboah: Never mind you say these Masons. How about their brothers of crime, the Jesuits?

Alan: They're all Masons, actually. That's the trick of all of this. It's like ancient Babylon, and if you understand why they called it the Mystery Babylon, because some people would say, well, it's those guys over there, and other ones would say, no, it's the priest chief over there. And the reality was, it was a religion with a thousand faces. And that's the meaning of the goddess. The goddess is the church. The body of the church are the members. That's the body. That's the body of Osiris. Isis is the church. And so, they had a thousand faces under many guises. And when you realize that the Jesuit signs and so on are pretty well the same as all the other Masons, including the Mormons, the elect.

Hehpsehboah: Well, the Mormons, are basically, what people do not understand, it is openly, blatantly a Masonic Church.

Alan: Yes. It is. And all the male members are allowed into the Electi, and once they're into the Elect, they go through the exact same rituals with the Apron, the signs, the symbols, the plea to God for help, which is really a plea to your fellow men for aid. It's pure Freemasonry, yeah. And then, Masonry itself was only

given to the non-nobility, outside of priesthoods, that is, when they had to create a middle class to manage the Industrial Revolution, and so, they created the Blue Lodges, the lower forms of Masonry. And that really was kicked off by the Rosicrucians in the 1500s, in fact. So, it's all one and the same thing, and you can go to India, to China, to the higher orders of all the Triad groups in China, and you'll find that it's the same bunch, worldwide. This is an ancient mystery religion, that at one time they called Babylon, you know. Babylon is not just a place, it's a system.

Hehpsehboah: Isn't it most interesting when you say that, that here at this moment, Chinese people are actually believing that most of China is free of religion. And a while ago, I was speaking to a friend who's an oncologist to China, and he said to me, "No. No." He says, "Religion is very minor." I said, "No, no, no, no, no." I said, "You know, you have a major overrun of the Masons there, even though they proclaim they're underground. They're not underground. And so is the Dalai Lama, a 33rd degree Mason, or 360 Mason, maybe.

Alan: He's high. In fact, the oddest thing is, one of the largest groups of evangelical religious people are Islamic. And they have world meetings, and they write lots of literature for the West. And the head of it is the Dalai Lama, the Buddhist. Figure that one out.

Hehpsehboah: You know, when you say this, most people haven't got a clue how dangerous this individual is, because he's totally supported by CIA money.

Alan: That's right. But of course, you must always realize that the heads of all religions, which are authorized religions, you see, they're not there to help the people. They are shepherds. And that's a good place to start, really, because the shepherd's symbol, the good shepherd goes back to the most ancient times, even Sumer. And probably the Harappan culture, pre-Sumer, because Sumer did not learn their culture just overnight. It appeared on the spot as a full developed system in society, and monks and priesthoods and so on. So, the symbol of the king, or a pharaoh being the good shepherd, and we see it in all Egyptian statues of pharaohs, where they have their arms crossed, and they have a little, like a walking cane in one hand. Well, that's the small crook of the shepherd, and the other one is the rod. And the whole idea is the crook is to guide the people, you pull them. You get it round the sheep's neck and you pull them to persuade them, and if he refuses, you use the rod on him. And that's what they call the system of law, which is initially a form of persuasion through threat, and then you use force if need be. It's the same system down through the ages. And when you take the symbol again of the sheep, it's the most domesticated, stupidest animal there is. All of its survival instincts have been totally bred out of it. And the shepherd, any good shepherd walks into the sheep field, and he talks to the sheep, and they don't run away. They think he's a nice guy. He feeds them and talks to them. But when he wants to kill one, because that's their function, is to provide him with meat and wool, when he wants to kill one, he'll persuade it to leave the rest, and coax it outside, out of their sight, and then he'll kill them, you see. So,

we've got to realize what we're saying when we say we're the sheep, following the shepherd. And you even hear a lot of Christians singing these songs about poor little sheep that have gone astray, you know. What we're actually saying, we're demeaning ourselves, you know, it's intentional too, by the system that gave us these religions and have used them up to the present time.

Hehpsehboah: But when you take a serious look at what is taking place right now, they're building all these pens for the sheep, like all these humungous prisons, so, they're up to something to get rid of maybe the overload of sheep, maybe the rebellious sheep, like you and me.

Alan: Yes. This is not new, either. This is the amazing thing about this. The ancient Greeks wrote copiously about managing the herd, the people, and because they had so many islands that could only stand so much of a population, the leaders of the different islands quite often got together every ten years, or every fifteen years, and decided to have a war, and they'd go through how long it would last, and who would win, and how many they wanted to kill off, basically. That was a form of population control. And this has gone down through the ages, the same thing. One of the later versions we have of it comes from Thomas Malthus. He was an economist. His theories are still taught in economics, and Thomas Malthus lived in the 18th Century, and he published his thesis on population. And he goes into the techniques of managing slave populations in the colonies, how much to feed them to keep them workable but not too bright or strong that they might just walk off or fight or even have the ability to think too much. And so they had it down to a fine art by diet, specialized diet, minimalistic type, of how they could manage people. And he was the guy, they gave a meeting, actually it was a European meeting for all the big corporations of that day, including the British East India Company, which was owned primarily by British Royalty and the nobility, and they came up with a technique of encouraging plagues by putting populations, poor populations' housing in swamplands where they'd be infected with mosquitoes, etc.

So, we've got to realize, this is the reality. This is what goes on at the top. It's always been this way. And the United Nations, which took over from the League of Nations, has a department of population control. And we better realize that these guys don't sit and get paid big money to sit on their hands and make wish lists if they had power. They have been implementing methods of population control, for at least the last hundred years, I'd say, from the League of Nations onwards, because with the inoculations, when we study inoculations, and follow the path of them, and even the statistics of disease, we find more people getting the diseases they're inoculated for than the ones who didn't. And we now have the UN giving us annual statistic reports on the male population's sperm count, and they give it so blandly, as though they're reading off some sort of mathematical book. And last year it was down to 75% of what man in 1950 had. So, the present-day male, around 20, 25, has only 25% virility left, basically. He's 75% sterile in 50 years.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but not only that, when you say this, it seems that when they give their inoculations that they are planning something so massive and devastating on such a large scale, and you question the rest of the populations, are they, are they just like sheep? Do you think, Alan, that they have been so numbed, that they no longer reason, or that they are so television brained, that they are followers and they can no longer think for themselves?

Alan: It's all of that, and more. A good book to read is *Between Two Ages*, by Zbigniew Brzezinski, who's been an advisor on this very speciality of mind control to quite a few presidents, including the present one in the US. And Brzezinski in that book has a chapter titled, *The Technotronic Era*. And he said, shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves. He said, all they'll be able to do is to repeat what they were downloaded with by the previous night's news. And he said, this will be accomplished by various means – and I'm sure inoculation is one of them – but he also mentioned HAARP technology, which we know is the ELF pulsations which are cast out by, they have 57 bases worldwide doing this. And HAARP carries signals to the brains, basically, of everyone on the planet, and can cause either a tranquilizing effect on one frequency, and with a slight adjustment, it can cause aggression or depression, rage, and so on. And people who are on shortwave can pick up the HAARP stations, which have been pulsing for the last five years continuously, day and night. And I've seen people being affected and becoming more tranquilized, basically.

And take this a step further, Arthur Koestler wrote a book called *The Ghost in the Machine*. And Arthur Koestler worked for the United Nations. Prior to that, he was an officer for Stalin, and came over to New York, and taught there, as a professor. And he went on to the United Nations to work on ways of lobotomizing that part of the brain which has your survival mechanisms there. He said, this will be lobotomized, because the average person will no longer need their own self-survival abilities, because the state will be making all the decisions for them. And he said that they had found chemical and biological means to actually target precisely that part of the brain. He said the only problem is to either spray it on the people; and we know the aerial spraying has been going on. He said, we can put it in their water supply, or we can inject it into them, under the guise of inoculation. And I think they've done it all, basically.

Hehpsehboah: I think, yes. Yes. I was going to say to you, there was a person who was visiting here a week ago, and this person was either in Los Angeles or San Francisco. I think it was in Los Angeles. And she said she was walking on the street, and they saw the chemtrails in the sky. And she said she was so shocked, because she broke out in blisters all over, her hands, her face, her neck, her feet, anything that was exposed. And we have heard some other interesting things. But you know, if we as a people, while we still have the control and the ability to control our brain, from these monsters, why is it so difficult to wake them up, and to say to the people, wherever they are on this planet, say No to this kind of monstrosity.

Because they are going to use basically religion versus religion to slaughter humanity to the point where they have more control.

Alan: Yes. They have most of the Evangelicals convinced that it's God's will, and it's in Revelations. So, they sit back in this shocked state of limbo, thinking, 'well, I don't like what's happening, but it's God's will. It's planned that way. You can't fight God.' Other ones go into escapism, thinking they're going to get Raptured, which I call the Great Rupture, that one way or another they're being neutralized, you see. That's the technique of religion, is to neutralize participation in your own destiny. And that's what's being done. I really think a lot of people are so conditioned, I call it level one reality, and that's the reality that has been presented to us, from birth, and reinforced all through schooling, and taken over by media, music, entertainment, etc.; that gives us our version of reality. And I've talked to some very high Masons, way above the 33rd degree level, who have admitted to me that there are three levels of everything, reality included. Three levels of truth. Three levels of physics, biology, and chemistry. And from professorship down, that's the lowest level of all of it, basically. That's why we have the most minimalistic type of health treatment, and then we see the Kissingers and the Maurice Strongs of this world, running around the globe in their 70s, putting in fourteen hours a day. They have no old-age diseases that even people in their twenties and thirties are coming down with now. They have none of that. They have vitality, and so they have a much higher treatment, of course, than we ever will be let in on. So, that's how it's run.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say, when we look at the Kissingers and the Maurice Strongs, and the rest of the puppets that are there, because I do believe that many of the people are puppets of these people, and for a matter of fact, I am very suspicious of Kofi Anan himself, but when we look at what is taking place, and the scarcity of intelligence of people. You know, they're all hanging out in the, what is it called, the pornography rooms, they're hanging out in the UFO rooms, they're hanging out in any of these things. But they're not hanging out there in the places where they are going to have their brains fed and their intelligence is expanded and where people are going to know, well, you know, here is where I'm going to learn how to protect myself. And you know, this, Alan, it is a shame.

Alan: Well, we're watching a form of suicide in a sense, because we do notice that generally the elite, one way or another will legally tell us what they're up to, even if it's in short little quips on the CBC television in Canada, or whatever. It's up to you if you want to dwell on it, or remember it, even, but legally, they do come out with these little strange announcements about things, and we don't take them seriously, when they go ahead and actually do it. We know that Canada and the United States and Mexico were basically, officially, united last March, when they met at Waco and signed the agreement. The CBC did one and a half minutes only on the news about it. And Global News did about two and a half minutes, and at least one guy did ask them, is this the same as the European Union, and Mr. Martin jumped in to do damage control, and said, well, it's not quite the big bang. And then, Mr. Bush jumped in, he couldn't

help himself, and said, Well, what's wrong with that?, he said, you know. So, they do tell us what they're up to.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but Paul Martin was groomed by Maurice Strong.

Alan: Oh, yes. And these guys all worked for Power Corporation in Canada. We know that. They were all selected there. Power Corporation isn't a Hydro owner, it's a company that selects future leaders for CEOs and politicians. Most of the Prime Ministers were groomed through there, in fact, right through to Chretien. So, yeah, nothing is as it seems. We're given front men with one agenda. There's only been one agenda, as far back as I can trace it in history. And we're watching it played out under many guises of democracy or whatever. It's one agenda, and it doesn't matter which party fronts for them. The same agenda goes forward. More UN treaties are signed to do with the way we live, how we live, and even if we will live, in fact, regardless of who's in power. So, politics is just a sideshow. The real plan is that. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, basically has all of these members, all the politicians are members of it, the Canadian ones included. All Commonwealth countries have a department of International Affairs. There's one in Canada. It's called the Canadian Institute for International Affairs. The non-Commonwealth countries are called Council on Foreign Relations. Every politician in the US is a member of it. And they're all subject back to this little group in London, chartered, they were all chartered by the Queen to exist and function. And they have their whole plan written out in their members' books.

Hehpsehboah: Well, Bonny Prince Philip has to keep in control, because you know how he at the moment is so much in charge of the Masonic movement.

Alan: And the Duke of Kent, traditionally, has been the head of the English Lodge. And he of course is another relative of the Queen, so, yeah, they're all involved. And when we watch these coronations on television, we're watching the same darn ceremony that goes all the way back to Babylon with the ermine coats that you'll see Nimrod wearing on his sculptures and so on. It's the same setup with the raised dais pyramid the Queen sits on and the scepters and so on, and all these guys round about it with their red cloaks and their ermine fur. This is amazing stuff that we see and think is normal, without asking why. Why? Why is this the same ceremony? Why is it so precise and ritualistic? Where do these rituals come from? What do they mean? And we're actually watching a very high Masonic initiation take place, when we see these inaugurations on television.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but the thing here is too, is a problem, is that we see these people now in Afghanistan. I feel very sorry for them. And we see these people in these other, all these other countries that someone would say, well, you know, they're primitives. They're not that primitive. But, at the same time, I think that they are going to war to break them so that they are becoming like sheep.

Alan: Yes. What they've said in their own books, and there's a book here in Canada, if you can find it. It was by Escott Reid, who was up there with Lester Pearson, and he helped to write up the UN Charter with Alger Hiss. And Alger Hiss, as we know, was eventually imprisoned as being a Communist Party member for the Soviets. So, this Escott Reid from Toronto had a book out called, A Canadian Diplomat at the United Nations. It's worth the read, because he goes into the fact, he says, we're setting up a global system where everything will be one system, worldwide; and that's exactly what we're looking at here. Everything must become one, as they say. And we even see that in their movies. One system. One, it's an economic system by the way, and everything from economics is subject to the economic system, laws, etc. When they went into the Muslim countries there, and then into Iraq, they set up a Central Bank. That was the first part of it. The Central Bank then is subject to the World Bank, and then UNESCO comes in to train the next generation of children into the same universal, global culture. So, what they're doing is finishing off the last few countries that haven't come into the system, this worldwide system. And they wrote about this a long time ago. In 1500 AD, John Dee came out with one of his books, and he was the guy who first coined the term, the British Empire, and suggested it to Queen Elizabeth the first. And he said, we can carry on a system where we will standardize the world. And then of course, we know in the early 1900s, Kipling came over with his poem to the US Senate, and the poem was The White Man's Burden. He said, We pass the torch on to you. Because the US was to take over from Britain.

Hehpsehboah: Well, that is logical. But, Alan, that is logical when you look down on the United States of America, and you look from aircraft, you can see all the symbols on the ground there, everywhere.

Alan: I know. It's disgusting, how open it is. All of the symbols, again, going back to ancient times, and Britain and Europe, the Royalty of Britain and Europe had it more subtle in a sense, it was still the lions, unicorns, and so on. They had other more hidden, subtle Masonic symbolism in their architecture. But the United States was created to bring in the New World Order. There's no doubt about it. And they also caused wars in Britain, and rebellions, to ship the losers out to populate the Americas. That's the standard technique they use too, when they want to get people to move. And they had rebellions in Scotland, for instance, which were definite setups, I'm sure of it, and they cleared the highlands of millions of people, who ended up in Canada and the US.

Hehpsehboah: Australia and New Zealand and someone said, oh, yes, there was already an agreement with New Zealand and Australia and Canada. Now, I said, you know when you look at it. But I don't, I don't believe that Australia is going to stay in it.

Alan: One of the books put out, I have a collection of member's books of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, going back to the 1930s. And these were financed and published by the Rockefeller Foundation, of course, but the one in 1937, they had in Melbourne, Australia, they said, and these are the speeches given by all the members in the member's books, it was said that eventually Canada would

unite with America. And this was before World War II. They would build up China to be the manufacturer for the world, and then they went on to deal with the Soviet Union, how they must preserve the Soviet Union through the coming war, and how fortunate it would be if the United States were to be attacked by Japan. This is 1937. Everything that happens is on schedule. They plan it in advance. And so these member's copies books, these are incredible exposés of what they say to themselves at their own meetings. And every politician attends them.

Hehpsehboah: When you say this, what would it be for them to be so important to preserve the Soviet Union, when in my book, *The Ethereal Travelers and the Magical Child*, which is an old book, and now people are starting to wake up, and they say, oh, your prophecy is pretty accurate. I say, well, wait. When we see China and the Soviet Union ruling the world. But it will not succeed into eternity.

Alan: What we're dealing with, and we all know the dialectic process. In ancient mysteries, of course, they always called it or couched it under the law of nature. And what they mean by that, if you understand the cycles of nature, such as summer versus winter, spring versus fall, that you can manipulate people by creating sides to choose from. And of course, we know that the Soviet system was financed heavily from New York and London. It was set up basically by them. In fact, after they set up the Bolshevik Revolution, the West has fed Russia right up to recent times. Canada was one of the biggest exporters of grain. They couldn't even feed themselves. So, the Soviet system was a fast way, a very fast way, remember it took over many, many small countries. And once again, they standardized the cultures into the one culture, really, the same system of politics, money, finance, etc, and schooling. And once it was all done, then they can remove it. So, they got so much accomplished really, in a span of 70 years to unify everyone under one system, and then disband the apparent big hand over it, and leave it as it is, because now it's all one system. You can travel from country to country and it's the exact same system, which parallels the British system, really. From the local town, right up, through the different bureaucracies. It's all the same. One system. So, that's why they set it up.

And they also needed a threat, because power, when it wishes to tax the people, and of course, their tax, is simply, apart from money being a con to begin with, it's a form of your labor, and we work for them. We create things and make things for them, if we accept their money. And during wartime, they can tax to the hilt and the people don't complain the same, or the threat of war. And the Soviet Union, of course, was the threat of war, and we saw the incredible technology that was developed, throughout the Cold War, which wasn't to fight any war at all. It was eventually to do with tagging us like cattle. That's coming, with the chip, and satellites to watch everybody, supercomputers to manage us all. That's really what it was all about. So, they used the Soviet Union as an excuse. I don't really think there was ever, at the very top of the Soviet Union, a possibility of a real, unplanned conflict. I really don't. I look at Red Square, and I look at the British Royal system, which uses the same color coding, going back to Pythagoras, and Red is their color for advancement. The red carpet. We see a red square. You know, we see Red bands on the

officers in Russia, around their hats, as you do with the British army. The same thing in the British officers. There are too many similarities there. And then when you look into the Kremlin, and you look at the vaulted ceiling, and you'll see the same symbols of the various gods of mythological times, that you'll see inside the Congressional Hall in Washington DC.

Hehpsehboah: But when you look at the whole situation as it is evolving, and somebody would say, "Yeah, what is this good for? What can we do to stop it? What can we do to change it? And how much longer will it go on?" But at the same time, if we look at First Nations, and we look at them, at the mores, and we are looking at the ones from Hawaii, and the ones here in Canada, and other places, then you say, hey that was a systematic also murdering out of the natural people.

Alan: Yes. It's not only systematic; it was documented well, the plan to do it was documented. John Stuart Mill was one of the biggest economists, he wrote many books, and again, his books are still used by economists today. And his father was also called John Stuart Mill, and he was also an economist for the big corporations in London, and in one of his books, he had a list of the peoples, in the 1700s this is, this was published initially, he had a list of the peoples who would have to be extinguished, eliminated, because they knew in the 1700s that they called them, the Red Man, could not fit into an economic, the coming economic system that was being set up, and therefore, they have no use for them. And they mean that. They have no use for anyone who will not serve their system. The next on the list was the black man of Africa. They said, certain ones will be allowed to live, if they could mimic the white man. That's what they said, mimic, and the others would have to be killed off by various Malthusian techniques. Well, we see it happening today, and it's no coincidence. They also even had the Irish down on that list at that time, because the Irish kept rebelling against authority. So, anyone who would not buckle under their system and adapt to their system was to be eliminated, and that was written by the top economist of his day that worked for the largest British corporations. So this is not news at all, you know.

When we look at what happened to the American Indians, apart from the awful way they starved them to death, and moved them off land and so on, they put them into reservations in the most unhealthy areas, and that's right along the Malthusian policy of swamplands and so on, where they'll get infected, etc., a shortage of food, good food, and bad climates and so on. This was all part of an extermination process, there is no doubt at all about this.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. Vatican is doing that at the moment to the gypsies. And Vatican did that, and this is a very interesting thing, because Vatican did this also to the Zarathustrians, because they were not willing to buckle under and crawl either. And so, they went there, as they did in India. They did mass, mass murders, and when you speak to some historians, by the what's it called, it's a little group in India, they also were Hindus. And he said to me, he said you have to realize that the priests came in India and

went door to door, and the first people that were murdered were the people that were the medicine people and the soothsayers. And I said, well, it's interesting that you say that, because in Tibet, 400 years ago, they went into Tibet and they started to slaughter there all the medicine people, all the shamans, shawomans, and then the Buddhists came in, and the Buddhists are proclaiming that they are the originators of Feng Shui, but they are not, because it came from the original people. And they murdered and slaughtered, and actually in Tibet, you can say, every house, every street, every mountain is covered with some child's skin that they murdered. So, when we look at what happened in Ireland, and we look at what is at this moment taking place to other people here upon the planet, and we see, you know, people in Afghanistan. You know, how many troops are they going to send there? You know, and how many people are they allowed to go and slaughter on this planet to submit everyone? And how long do they think it will take? Because, it may be so that they are going into certain areas, and use their nuclear force.

Alan: Yes. It's not only that, it's the more subtle message of the follow-up, we have to bring in the supposed healthcare workers to inoculate them, and I mean, that's got most of the people in the West already sick. There's so many ways they have of killing people off, and I'm sure you're well aware we're dealing with something which is intergenerational. It doesn't think in one lifespan. It has a lot of time, you know. And it sets up its play, and if it takes a few generations to achieve its goal it will do it. It doesn't lose track of where it's going. So, yeah, there's insidious ways to kill, and there's also the overt quick ways to kill, and they're using both at the moment. And anyone, as I say, that can't adapt to this new slavery system that they've got underway, where we've all to be tagged like property, and that's what it is. It's an inventory of everything they own that walks, flies or crawls. Anything which won't succumb to that will simply be eradicated. And that goes for all peoples, all peoples. No one is exempted from this.

Hehpsehboah: So when you say no one is exempted from it, but it seems at this very moment when we look at Israel and Palestine, that they are being used as tools to manipulate horrific conditions, so that they can also go after Iran, you know. And every day, you carefully listen, you hear another country that is added to the list.

Alan: Yes. Well, you can go back to '92, and the New American Century group, the club, that Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld, and Bush belonged to, published their report that they would have to come up and eventually invade a series of countries, and take them over, beginning with Afghanistan, and that's why Bin Laden was supposedly in Afghanistan. Everyone's forgotten that. And then they went on to Iraq, that was the second on the list, to be followed by Iran, then Syria, then Lebanon. And that was re-updated by Wolfowitz and republished in 1998, and then Zbigniew Brzezinski put his book out, called The Grand Chessboard. He's a member of the Trilateral Commission and the CFR and the New American Century group. And in his book, he went through the same list, and why they'd have to take those countries over, and he said an interesting thing. He said we will need something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event to

motivate the American people behind us. And bang, 9/11 comes along, and away they go. It's amazing the luck these guys have, isn't it?

Hehpsehboah: Well, it is amazing, what they learned from World War II. Because Canada, Canada wasn't going into World War II, until they simulated an attack on Vancouver Island on Victoria. And we are going to also have these people who do the phantom flight 93, the Youngsville flight hoax, and that is of course this horrible thing, as you were saying, the 9/11. You know, but that is also amazing, because every time they do something, it always, when you total it up, it comes to 911.

Alan: And that is the emergency number, of course, 911. Dial 911, yeah. It's the same thing. It's the trinity in the nine, and the one-one is the Jachin and Boaz of Masonry. That's what it means. The twin pillars themselves, the two towers are Jachin and Boaz, as well. So, they use their symbols to the maximum, always, but the public don't understand them.

Hehpsehboah: So, what do you suggest is possible to get the people to be in the know, quickly?

Alan: Quickly, we know, we know I think by simply studying history, it's difficult to motivate people who are totally conditioned, very quickly, even when they're undergoing crisis, they're more likely to follow the good shepherd again, the authoritarian one that they're used to, than anyone else, saying, hey, come this way instead. I think it's more important that we look at what they control, which is pretty well everything, and how they can be basically repulsed. And it can't be done by weaponry for instance; they have all the biggest toys on the planet, and a lot more we've never seen before. And yet, we look at where they're going, and that gives us a clue as to the one thing they're afraid of. There's only one thing they're afraid of. It's not the bulk of the people, you know.

Hehpsehboah: No, but there's only one thing that we need to realize. They have also all the underground cities and underground railways, so what would they then be really afraid of?

Alan: The only thing they're afraid of in the meantime, I mean, sure they have these cities built up, and Maggie Thatcher was accused of putting lots of money in, making new ones for the elite in Britain, where the public would be barred from by SAS troops at the doors of the entrances. But sure, they have this. But, the thing is, in the meantime, when you look where they're going, and with all the ID-ing of everyone, total information network, meaning everything that you do is to be monitored, the one thing they're afraid of is individual thought. When we look at the media, the education, the barrage of distractions, disinformation and so on, it's all to occupy our minds, so that we do not think for ourselves. And what they want to do ultimately is to put chips in people's heads. And that was disclosed at the Loyola Meeting, their National Science Meeting, sponsored by the Department of Commerce in the US, four and a half years ago. I have

the 600 pages that came out of there. And, they said, we have the chip ready. It's been tested. Once this is in, it will be the end of individuality as we know it. And this top scientist from Japan said, he says, in fact, it will be impossible for an individual to even perceive of themselves as an individual. He says, it will be more like a beehive. Well, again, that's the ancient symbol of Masonry of their perfect society, the beehive. And when we see the Star Trek movies with the Borg, all connected by chips in their heads to a central computer, that's basically what they want to do, you know.

Hehpsehboah: That is how they are already programming the people that this is an acceptable thing, and this is something that can be done. But yet, there has to be somewhere something that we can do, that we can stop their train from rolling into their station, that we can say, wait a minute, we need to get the masses, we need to get the people, even the ones who are so conditioned that can reason. And on the, I would like to let you know, on the 19th, we're going to have Dr. Osama Osidiwe, an Egyptian hieroglyphic expert, and he is telling that this is all Masonic lies, because he said, what is written there is not what they say is written there, and Egypt is very angry, because he's going to disclose the truth. He says he doesn't care what happens to him. He's going to disclose the truth and take away the Masonic power.

Alan: Well, that would certainly be a help, especially if you have information, which you can put in the Masons' faces, on an individual basis even, you know, and it's not hard to find them, since you can walk into any police station, and the police chief will be one, so will the rest of the officers. So will the bureaucrats in your local governments. They'll be either Eastern Star or Freemasons. I mean, they're everywhere. This is their system. So, if you have information...

Hehpsehboah: Alan, the problem that we have here too, so long as people are not aware of the danger of the religions, because these religions are becoming more and more fanatic, and as we are seeing, the control and the power that Rome has over people, and that we look at the power of the whole Masonic movement as a whole, and how it is being set up against an Islam, against versus back and forth, but basically, they are as he said. Dr. Osama, he says, this was already predestined when they started off to program the people. That's pretty scary.

Alan: Oh, yes. I mean, it's a fantastic method of mind control, there's no doubt about it. Especially when you grab them as children. You give them that as their reality. And as they go through life, every experience they have they must refer it back to their religion for verification. It's a fantastic form of mind control, and even Gorbachev, who we know was knighted when he went to London. He's a knight of Lazarus, that's why he has the Green Templar Cross. That's his flag that he has outside the Presidio. He, in one of his books called, Towards a New Civilization, he admits that he himself is an atheist. And in the same book, he says, we are creating a new world religion, to be based on earth worship. So, yeah, they understand that they must create a new religion to take over from the old, which has served its purpose,

for the next rape coming up you might say, you know. That's where they're going. Religion has always been a major tool of mind control.

Hehpsehboah: So, what was the purpose of them, and still today, their fear of the Zarathustrians? What is it that they are so concerned with the Zarathustrians, their movement that is increasing, and they are doing everything they can to get rid of them. But it seems that it is like a big underground movement that is ticking and that is gaining power. What is their fear?

Alan: Well, I know one side of that particular religion is to do with... all the religions that were created since were basically taken from Zarathustrian concepts of good and evil, a battle between the two and Ahriman and so on. So, they copied that into what eventually became Christianity. So a person goes through their life with a credit card for his debt and another one for his good points. So, they use the techniques of good and evil to force the people not to use their individual will for choice, but to go by their written laws. In other words, you have no choices if you follow the religion. If this happens in life, then here is the rule for it. We also see this in the Talmud. It's nothing but rules and regulations for everything you could think of in life, for even tying your shoelaces and which one to tie first. I mean, there's no personal choice left at all. You're like a robot.

Hehpsehboah: That's ridiculous, isn't it?

Alan: But they took that concept of Zarathustrianism and then used it against the people to exploit the people, and then called it other religions, especially Christianity. Christianity was the perfected method of mind control, especially if you look at the European Cathedrals with their gargoyles of monsters, nightmares and so on. I mean, that was for a primitive people, who were uneducated, the masses, and they had fantastic imaginations, and here's all these symbols of evil, evil, scary entities, and then you walked into the Church, you pay your tithes, the candles are lit, and there's the priest saying you're saved, now I'm in charge, God is here, you know. This is a fantastic method of mind control.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, not only that. I found it very shocking, because there are people who have handed down some of the information, and why would the United States of America go out to Iran and still bomb the sacred place of 10,000 years ago? Why would they go and still bomb it? And make it virtually impossible for them to grasp that. And at the same time, what is it that they are afraid of? This is what we cannot understand, because the people are taught to reason and to be empowered and to empower your children, and to be educated to live in the know, and yet the others, they seem to have a sense of fear and hatred. At the same time we are seeing how people, and this is also very interesting, the very heavy programming that is going on, in Iran, and in Afghanistan, and in Iraq and in all the Muslim countries. Oh, yeah, and by the way, one of the princes from the Middle East, a friend from George W.,

bought up all the beautiful, old Canadian hotels. Here in Vancouver, here in Banff, and in Lake Louise and in Calgary and in Edmonton. All these beautiful old hotels were all bought up by this prince.

Alan: I'm not surprised. Yes, we're watching plunder go on by the high knights of plunder. And they all know each other. And they will, they will share the loot, you know.

Hehpsehboah: We just are watching this, and said, well, you know this doesn't make sense, but then the Save-on food stores here in Canada are owned by Jimmy Patterson, which is George W., his best friend, you know, and his father, because they cruise around in their what is it called, this villa on water, you know. And so, I said, you know, you can see it, it is like something heavily orchestrated, because Jimmy Patterson also, he owns the church on Frazer Street, and he blows his trumpet there on Sunday morning. Well, I said, it is like it is ominous.

Alan: It is ominous. We're watching the looting of the planet of the new feudal overlords, basically, as they come to the front. They've always been there behind the scenes, but now they're openly looting under the color of laws, the countries they're taking over. They're just looting them. And Halliburton gets the contracts worldwide, including the rebuilding of Louisiana, and the \$360 million that's just been allocated for building prison camps in the US, it's been allocated to Halliburton again. No bids went up for anyone, so Halliburton. Hal is the sun of course in Masonry, so that's why they get it.

Hehpsehboah: What do you know about the prison camps in Canada? Are you aware of them?

Alan: I've been told from different sources; I know they're around.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. There's a whole pile of them. And some of the Canadian people that we have told that they should go and take a look at these horrific prison camps, and then they come up, yeah, well there is this one in Alaska. I said, never mind Alaska. Alaska might be closer to Canada than to the US but you have to take a look at what is happening. You know, Cold Lake, near Edmonton, and where we come in from Vancouver, it's about a fifteen-minute flight to the next largest, two hundred and fifty thousand prison with gas chambers and crematoriums. And most of these people are not aware that this thing from Hitler was a test run.

Alan: I know. I know also the little blurb came out, that they have, and this was tested in Britain. During the last flu outbreak, that happened a few years ago, heavily published over there and nothing here, and yet, they had these special tractor trailers lined up, maybe six or ten in a row, outside the hospitals, and they were putting the corpses in there. And then I found out that in Louisiana, FEMA brought the same sort of things in there, and they had crematoriums in some of them, and they're full-time crematoriums,

portable ones. I've seen a whole train go past me of these brand new spanking gray ones with refrigerated units on them. Nothing on the train except about 150 carriages like that, and that came from the North, so I don't know where they had them stashed up North. But yeah, everything has been done, and the preparations are underway for... We're at that stage today.

Hehpsehboah: Would you think that there is still something that we can do? You and I, and many of the people that we know to wake up the masses, to stop this kind of thing? Because there has to be still some power in numbers.

Alan: Yeah, there is power in numbers, and at the same time, when any group has really started up from the grass roots, apart from the usual thing, you can't get the funding, because you're not authorized, it's often quickly, or if not immediately, infiltrated and taken over. That's traditional as well. Anyone who wants to use a group must always be aware that this will happen or they'll attempt to do it to them. And all you can do is use the resources that you have to publish what you know, to go around at meetings and so on. It doesn't matter if five people, ten or fifteen turn up, that's another few you've informed. And out of that ten, maybe two of them will stay in touch with you and learn more and then they go on to teach more. And this has actually been going on for quite some time on a real grassroots level. And generally, it's the individuals themselves who finance their own publications. You'll never get mainstream media attention, because they're part of government. That's what media is. Media is the middle. They're the middlemen.

HOOR 2

Hehpsehboah: Well, they're all totally controlled now. You know, as a reporter, I understand that when I see what is taking place, and how they are adjusting to hold people's attention, then you can say, well, you know, you people other than for those that have an idea of what is happening, the rest of you, you should unplug these boxes, because they are brainwashing you, and preparing you for the loss of your freedom.

Alan: Yes. And once that's occurred that's game over. This is their agenda. You probably know about the Georgia Guide Stones, in Georgia, the States.

Hehpsehboah: No. I do not know about that. Maybe you can tell us about it.

Alan: Well, it was put up, it's this sort of huge monumental structure, put up by High Freemasonry, High Freemasonry, way above probably the 40th degree, because life begins at forty. That's where the truth begins, you see, for those who are selected. And it was put up by Masons around the 1970s, and then in

about five or six different languages, it spells out the necessity to cull off most of the world's population and bring it down to about 500 million people. And that's all it's about, this long dialog and discourse about how this must be done, and how those who are useless must be culled off. And I believe there are websites on the Georgia Guide Stones. It's worthwhile for those to look into. We've already had the spiels by great animal lovers like Jacques Cousteau, who said the same thing, that to save the planet, we'll have to kill 500,000 per day.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, he was a piece of work.

Alan: Not only him. When you go into his lineage, it's very interesting, because he was working for the British OSS during World War II, against the Germans. His brother was working for the Nazis and actually put the editor of their main publication for the French, the free French side of the Nazism movement. So, they work both sides of the game these guys, you see, always. Always. That's again the technique of dualism. They control both sides. The followers never know, and so they're the pied pipers. There generally are never really two sides to anything, at the top they're all one. And in fact, some of the old Masonic books that I have, had two high Masons being brought into the floor, on the square, as they call it, and promising to publicly be at odds with each other, because they both had people to rule, two groups, and they would give the appearance of conflict to the public, but on the floor they were still brothers. So, this is traditional, the left wing, the right wing, etc. They're all run by the same people at the top. There are no sides in reality. It's one agenda, one controlled structure.

Hehpsehboah: You know, Alan, you would really like to meet Brian Despero, you know. He published his book, *And They Cast No Shadows*, on Masonry. And the poor guy, he has been boycotted in every move he makes.

Alan: I'm not surprised.

Hehpsehboah: And they have, well, he also went, we used to have discussions about the Jesuits, because he and myself, we know a lot about the Jesuits, and so we would discuss the Jesuits, and then later he says, yeah, he says, the Jesuits and the Masons together. But then, when we start to look around us in every city where you have the Mormon Church, you have a steak house. And these steak houses, of course, not steak houses where people eat meat, steak houses where they have machine guns and they are connected to the Mormon Church in Utah. But lately, we know we got reports from people in Utah, that the powerful ones in Utah are moving out of Utah. Did you know that?

Alan: I didn't know that. No.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. They have huge, like these great big trucks, like Saveway trucks, and they're all loaded with their stuff and they're moving out. So, where are they going?

Alan: I think they're going to the high ground, probably. Ha, ha.

Hehpsehboah: They're going to Colorado, most likely.

Alan: Well, Colorado is the color red. That's what it really means, again, you know. Every place in the US has an esoteric meaning, and of course, Colorado is famous for that, you know. That's where a lot of CIA staffers and so on and bases are located.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, because the CIA and the FBI in the last week and a half, they all moved their headquarters there. Did you know that?

Alan: I did, because the fellow who's got the website up for me has been hit constantly with red alerts on his computer from places all connected with Departments of Defense and so on. One and a half thousand in an hour or so, in fact. It's just like a one-armed bandit spinning, you know. One after another, the British Intelligence Services in England. The Pacific Rim Security guys, based in Queensland, Australia. CSIS Canada. RCMP. Just one after another, trying to get into the computer. And so, yeah, I'm well aware of what's going on. We're under such immense surveillance right now, it's amazing, really.

Hehpsehboah: It is like you sort of question, you know. But like we have had the remote viewers in here, and they, one remote viewer that came in, I said, if you don't watch, I'll come after you. And I said, you know, you have no right to be here. And we had a sign sitting here, that said, you are trespassing, and what you can do, I can do too. And it stopped. And I said, well, that's a good idea, you know, like let them know that you're not going to sit back and roll over. You know, we're not sheep. So, what do we suggest? What do we suggest? Because there has to be something that we could do that kicks it out, like really, like Kaboom here, it is everywhere simultaneously, so that we warn the people, wherever they may be. Because, people do not know they are victims.

Alan: I know. I know, and I think, in a sense, see, there are natural things which we often look upon as supernatural, because we've been trained that way. Now, I know that the higher Freemasons that I've spoken to, they know this. They're taught this, you know. And yet, I believe all these abilities are naturally inherent in every child that's born. And children, I mean, I can remember, and you might have done the same thing, where the friends you have, or members of the family start humming or whistling a song, and you're at the same point of the song in your head, silently. And then you turn and look at each other,

and you laugh, because it's quite natural when you're a child. These are natural abilities. So, thought itself doesn't stop within your head, within your skull.

A good example that the other side understand this technique perfectly, is by one of their own, Arnold Toynbee, the professor who chose the Rhodes Scholars to be part of the secret society of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And in a speech he gave in the 1930s, 1932. So here, by the way, is a member of the British aristocracy giving a lecture to the World Revolutionary Party, because they run both sides of things. And in the speech he said, a thought which is unique and formulated with good form, meaning it's not vague, it's sharp; you understand that thought. He said, when it is thought and projected, it is picked up over the planet by people receptive to it, individuals everywhere. And they will say, where did that thought come from? And part of the thought is implanted. And taking it from there, if you go back even further to the mystery religions of Ancient Greece, who again were taught, the aristocracy was taught in Egypt, like Plato, he wrote about the same thing. He said, a thought is a form, and a form is a form of energy. And they were well aware that energy is not lost. It doesn't dissipate. And he said, a thought form can be sent out there, and it will attract itself to like-minded people.

So, they understand these things. And of course, we think of it often as coincidence, when we think of some form. But if it happens to you every other day, you know it's not a coincidence, and it's not just synchronicity. It's the fact that there is a form of communication between people, which we've had it trained out of us, not to use, basically, to lie dormant, because that itself is a form of power. And power from the elite's point of view must be suppressed in the lower orders, as they call it, and used exclusively by themselves. When you look at their own particular higher Masonry, where they take in people who have served them well and trained them, you actually get taught these techniques, you see.

Hehpsehboah: Yes, and because their way is to train them, and to say, at twelve noon, you send out these thoughts, you know.

Alan: Absolutely, yeah.

Hehpsehboah: And at this time you send out those thoughts. But at the same time, we want to. And I think they, the first Chinese Emperor, he said, you have to realize if you want to create you must create it in your mind. And as you want to create, you create in your mind, you use your thought. And the shamans, the Tibetan and Chinese shamans of old times, they were the students of his teaching. Now, when we are so many thousands of years later, we also remember that out of the ancient material from Zarathustra, was also taught, the thought, the divine thought, as a form of a kind and peaceful living, the divine thought that would help people to be empowered to never be enslaved. And that's why they maybe wanted to wipe them off the planet, because they use it to enslave, and the other taught not to enslave. The other taught to be free, to be empowered, to be using your mind to the fullest. And when we

now go and look at, we see the Masons and of course, the Catholic Church doesn't teach that to the people, that they should use their thought to be creative to be empowered, because all their thought is, if you look at their writings, and I tell you, Alan, my custodial father was a runaway Jesuit. So, when I was very small, I used to say to him, when they brought out their Christmas thing, I used to say, oh, that is to celebrate humanity. And he used to say, no, that is the Jesus child. And I said, not such a thing. And he would get very upset. By the time I was nine years old, I was ill, and he said to me, okay, okay, you can win, you can tell me what you want. I said, I only want one thing, that you stay away from these people. And he looked, and he had tears in his eyes. He says, don't you believe? I said, no, you're confused. And time went by, and he was going to do his Christmas thing again. And he said, you know, he says, you are as rebellious as your birth mother, who was first American Native Indian, and she was raised by the Jews. And so he said, you don't want to accept what you were taught. Neither did she. I said, well, it didn't matter whether she accepted or not, or you accepted. I said, but you know, you're very foolish. I said, because you're like a sheep, one of the sheep. You left them, but you're still serving them. So, he went then to this, to his church, and I sat beside him, and something, something very peculiar happened. His glasses suddenly dropped on the ground and they broke. And he looked at me. And I said, I'll pick them up. So, I went to pick them up, and I handed his glasses. I said, can you see now? And he looked, and he said, yes, I can see, we go home. And he never went back. He said, that was such a powerful omen to him, that his glasses fell off. Later in '71, when I saw him for the last time, and he had a very prolonged life after death experience, he said, yes, open my eyes that I can see, and my ears are open too. I can listen. And, you know, I want people, their children, I want people, their families to come to this state where we can tell them to shake like a wet dog, that they can shake off their fleas and be free.

Alan: Because, really, we're not living. We're not really living.

Hehpsehboah: No. You're existing.

Alan: We exist. We exist according to formulated rules and programs, but we're not living individually. And it's such a tragedy to think of the generations, the countless generations who go through their entire lives, and wars, and tragedies, and so on, never realizing there's an oligarchy controlling all of this, including all the crisis they went through in their lives, the national crisis, etc. It's a tragic thing to go through an entire lifetime, and die still thinking that everything you were told by the top people and the media is real and true. Robbing people of consciousness, you know.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. I think, I think that they have taken their free will and they are bottling their free will, and they are saying, well, you know, here is the bottle. You're in the bottle. And you stay there, until you pass away, and the lid comes off.

Alan: Exactly, yeah.

Hehpsehboah: And we need to, we need to have that lid come off today. Not in the ancient way of thinking, because they have done that now, for the last 5,000, what is it, 5,000 years, they have done this now. And I think that they were part of creating the last flood, because they wanted to get rid of all the ancient free people. And we have seen this now travel over the planet. We are seeing it, taking place at the Mohawks, where I spoke to the Mohawks two weeks ago, and I said to the Mohawks, why would you follow a religion that was part of your genocide? Why would you believe what the government says to you, who were part of your annihilation, and you know, it was amazing, because we had given them a lot of help. And it was silent, not one spoke up. But this week, we had one come and say, I am now asking this question that you have asked, because I believe that we need to be educated because you are urging us to think. Now, you know, when I listen to you, and the knowledge you have, and ladies and gentlemen, I advise you to really, really go to his website, to Alan Watt, researcher and author, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and that you are going to have the power, that you get his books. Because the books are going to be your touchable information that you can go back to, over and over and over, to have you empowered, and to have you live in the know, and you can get his book.

Alan, we also want to invite you to come on Sunday night, and the researcher here is looking for the time that we can give you. We hope that we have you soon, and maybe we should have you on a Sunday, and a Monday, so that we can cover the planet. Because we need to get to people out there.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Hehpsehboah: Tell us about the binary code, either or, what is it that people should know, because the logos word, we know what that is, right? Or do they?

Alan: I don't think so. I'll tell you, it's even deeper than that, and I don't want to scare people. We have enough facts to show them today. But when you realize that even the languages were created around the 1500s in Europe, and they were all updated at the same time, regardless of the country. Prior to the 1500s, people were speaking Old Saxon German really. And in the days of John Dee, Francis Bacon, and Bacon wrote about it. He said, we're creating the new international language of the future, international, which will be called English. And bang, out comes Shakespeare, who introduces over 1,800 words into the language, basically creates it. And it was taught in universities. And then, of course, the King James Bible came out, so it was being taught by that method. They had the Lutheran Bible out in Germany, around the same time. That created what they called High German. And so, all the languages were altered around the same period. And language is very important... It's not who you are. It's a method or a means of communication. And it's only one method and means of communication. We're not told this, in fact. But language, I always say we languish in our language, because it's so inadequate, especially the English language. It doesn't have the nuances of even languages within India, for instance, who have

many, many more words for subtle changes and nuances. We don't have that. But the thing is, here's the key to language.

This was understood long before the 1500s, in fact. If you are a computer programmer, and we are in a sense computers, our minds function similar to a computer. And what came first, the computer or the person's brain? I often wonder about that. But, when you think about it, a programmer can predict, if he's given a question for the computer, since he knows the logic process of that computer, and the language that's to be used, he will know the answer that it must come to. It has no other option, by using that logic and that language, to come to a particular answer. And people work on the same methodology. The elite tell us what they want us to think. They gave us a language to use, a minimalistic language at that, and by the process that we go through, we come to their conclusion. We have no other option. And that's how simple it is to condition people and recondition them throughout their lives, along what they think is reality, and normalcy, and things are just evolving this way. It's not that at all. It's intense reprogramming, by media, movies, and fiction and novels, all towards a common direction, because they understand our logic and how it works. They also have the language they've given us. And we go through that process like mathematics and come to their conclusions. Within the English language, it contains all of the Masonic codings of even ancient times, simply updated and brought right into the English language. I have even the Cabbalistic numbers, along with the alphabet, etc. That's used in all high Masonry. And if you want to find out who the beast is, you just need to look at Holy, Holy, Holy, and you'll figure it out from there. So, yeah, everything is contained within the language, the Masonic Coding, numerology, etc. And they do go by this, and they do use it. And we speak these words every day never realizing we're actually speaking their doctrine into existence for them. We're speaking, being willed into existence, when we parrot the little phrases we're given, catchwords and so on.

So, it's an intense method I give, in a gestalt type of learning, to wake people up. I've found that dry, boring books will not do it. The people have been trained for excitement. That's why most of their reality is given to them through fiction and movies today. It's exciting and they don't realize they're being programmed for the changes that are coming up. So, the gestalt method, where, rather than methodically plow through things, and come to conclusions, I hit you with them. It's a form of you participating as you read. And if you go over them maybe five, ten times, you'll find something else within there. In the third writings, I set out an awful lot, and there are some puzzles I put in there, very open puzzles, to see, to give me an idea of who was awake out there. And within there, I've given them the origin of every religion in symbolic form, and they can come to that by themselves, and it gives me a clue who's awake and who isn't.

Most people are told learn A, B, C, & D, and repeat after me. They expect the authors to give them their conclusions. I'm trying to get them to participate and think for themselves, and then they'll slap themselves and say, My God, that's been in front of me all my life, you know. And that's when they begin

to wake up, you see. It takes that type of formula to make it work. The traditional methods haven't worked up until now.

Hehpsehboah: This is amazing, you know, because a fellow from Egypt is saying, that of course, even Egypt, not only the Masonic bunch, but also Egypt itself is very angry that he is disclosing what is really written on the hieroglyphs on the pyramids there, and what really the motions are, and they are very angry at him, because he has had some attempts on his life, and so forth. But he says, "No. Truth needs to come out. It's about time." And I said, "I wish him Good Luck." You know. And he was also saying that, and that is a big surprise, because he said, in the writings on the, on some of the writings from the pyramids and from the other ancient Egyptian things, he said, he talks there of a form of Muslim behavior. And then I went back, because I have a friend who does reverse speech. And he did reverse speech on the speech the Queen of England gave, and when you listen to the speech from the Queen of England, actually she was chanting, Allah Alach. And we said, oh, wow. Now, when we look at what is taking place, because Jerusalem is already owned by the Jesuits by Rome, they have the key. And when we spoke with Eric Phelps I said to Eric, I said, "Are you aware that on the rock of Mecca, there is a humungous temple ready to go, all hydraulic, all computerized, and it is not too long from now that they have in mind, because the rock of Mecca before was the place where Krishna and Shiva and Vishnu worshipped. And of course, the world isn't allowed to know that either. So, when we get humanity to a place to understand history as what you are doing, you are bringing such a gift to humanity, by saying, okay, this is what is really written there, and that is what you really can understand. Maybe, maybe, we would say, it could still bring a wave over the planet, where people are going to start to debate what is in your books, and what they are going to say, okay this is what is there. It is time to wake up.

Alan: Yes. And it has to be that way. And things do work that way. It's a sudden crossover from existing to starting to live. When you live, your mind comes awake, and your mind contains so much incredible knowledge. And everyone has it tucked away, really, otherwise you wouldn't understand something which is new and presented to you. It's really all there all the time, but it needs to be activated. And we've been deactivated from birth in this system, by parents who were deactivated themselves, and then teachers and so on, all through our lives. We don't really live; we follow programmed agendas, because we're being programmed. So, when you start to live for yourself, you suddenly can look around you and watch other people who are still under the program, and you will see them walking like robots, and so on, and it becomes a challenge then to then reactivate them themselves. And it can be done. Getting back to the binary code, all computerized logic is based on zeroes and ones. And we know, of course, even the ancients in Greece talked about, in fact, they supposedly debated whether to give us the zero in mathematics. But zero in Masonry of course is the female, and one is the male. And since, in their own religion, which is a religion, by the way, they believe that you always cancel out the zero, you're left with the one. Which tells you that, ultimately, women will go. And here's the key to even the astro-theology. You see, they use the constellations as a time clock, and there are covers, exoteric covers that people fall into, and they're fascinated, but they don't understand what it really means. George Bush Sr. said back in

the early 90s, September the 11th with his New World Order speech, just coincidence again, he said everything is going to the heavenly plan. Now, as a high Mason of the Skull and Bones, he was talking about the timetable and the constellations have very important meanings for them. And Pisces was the sign for the Christian Era, just over 2000 years basically. So Pisces was the early sign of all Christian missionaries. The fish, not the cross, was the symbol they chiseled in stone, wherever they went.

Now we're into the Age of Aquarius. Now, you've got to understand the mythology from Aquarius, because that's the real meanings of where they're going to. You're talking about the plan being at least 5000 years old. The Romans gave it the name Aquarius, the Water Bearer or the Cup Bearer, but it really comes from the Greek, much older Greek, Ganymede. Now, Ganymede was the most beautiful boy ever born, and handsome and so on. And Zeus, the all-powerful god who had to conquer everything and own it that he made. First he makes it and then he conquers it. That's symbolic of the system. Zeus sees him falling into the water, and as Ganymede is going down, Zeus comes down, turns into a fish and rapes him. So, we're looking at a homosexual affair happening.

Hehpsehboah: I was going to say, we have the Jesuits. And what we did get from Lamas from Tibet who said that the Lamas out of the monasteries do the same thing. They rape little boys, and then these little boys, they are used to serve them, and then these little boys get positions.

Alan: That's correct. That's traditional in all these priesthoods. And with Ganymede, Zeus rapes him and then places him in the heavens as a Cup Bearer to himself, to the gods. Now, the deeper meaning to this, the esoteric meaning, was always to create a new type of human, a better servant. And what they're looking for, is again, the binary code, where they can basically bring in, take a male, have similar functions to a female, by creating the hermaphrodite. And so, in the lower exoteric meaning that people can buy in books, you always have, well, it's the left side of the brain, the right side of the brain combined. That's only a little bit of the truth. It's more that the male himself will have the ability to reproduce himself, and I have no doubt it will be done scientifically, with the injections at a certain age. And he can produce the same type of perfect sameness as himself, an offspring the same way.

Hehpsehboah: So, now, what you just said, brings it back to why the Catholic Church and Muslims behave like women have no souls.

Alan: Oh, yes. Absolutely. I'll tell you the reason why, and a lot of people won't like it, but this is what they believe. If we realize that Eden, the Garden of Eden, everything is allegory. We're trained as children to think of real people with the names. Once we picture them as real people, we're now conditioned not to see the truth. So, they're allegories. So, Eden was the Earth. It was nature, it was natural, it was everything that was around you. And if you're not happy with nature, then there's only one path out of Eden and that's the road of science, which creates the elite classes and dominance. And science can only take you

to one ending. There's no other way science can go with human nature guiding it at the top, and that's to control everything in the planet, and all those underneath the controllers. But, Eve, the Fall of Man, according to the esoteric meaning, is that Eve, the Fall of Man was when Eve was separated from the male. That was the fall. And when she was separated, and they're taught this in the high priesthods, never to the public, that when Eve was separated, she became mother, matter, mare. She is matter. Mother is matter. You see? Mater, Mother. So, she has no soul. Adam retained the soul. That's taught within all degrees, high degrees of Freemasonry. And that's why Albert Pike, who was the Pope of Freemasonry, back in the 1800s said in his own book, *Morals and Dogma*, that the female, like the moon, could only reflect the light of her husband, meaning the spiritual light, because she has no soul in other words. That's what it means. That's why they treat women the way they do. And those in the Eastern Star, who think they're joining a women's branch of Freemasonry are being totally fooled and used.

Hehpsehboah: Isn't that amazing.

Alan: Yes. So, that's really what it means. And that's been taught for thousands of years. And if you want to look at, for instance, the symbology of the mystery religion, you just need to look at the architecture of the Catholic Churches. It's all around you. The stations of the cross. You walk through a vagina to get in. The keystone there, we know what the keystone represents. You always have a church with a tower, that's the obelisk, that's the phallus, and you have the box, which is the female. And there's a man wearing a dress up there. So I mean, this is the mystery religions all around you there. And everyone has been conditioned not to see the symbols that are everywhere. The rose is above the keystone, which is the clitoris. That's very important to all Masons, is that stone that holds that arch together. And above there is the rose where the light comes through, and shines, of course, generally on the man holding the service. He represents the deity. They use the sun as a symbol of light, of course. So, this is ancient stuff, and it's been here for thousands of years in front of our faces, but very few people can see what they're actually involved in. You know. It's tragic.

Hehpsehboah: But the strange thing, but Alan, the strange thing is, if you go to some of the islands, the small islands around Japan, they were governed by high priestesses, and priestesses that were in charge. If we go back to ancient India, and we go back far before some of this other hocus pocus stories came out of there, we then discover that somehow or other, someone came and said, hey, we have to change that, so we take the power away from the females, from the mother energy, upon the planet. Because in the 1600s, late 1500s, 1600s, along the Lorelei, we know that the Roman Catholic Church went out on a rampage and killed all the lady bishops and cardinals there.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. And even in the early days of the Catholic Church, they allowed the priests to marry, at the bottom of the line, that is, and then they reversed that decision, once they were fully underway as all-powerful, you know. So, yeah, the female has always been an object of not just

derision, but almost something, in a sense, as they see it, which was necessary for a period, but one day would be unnecessary. And when the time comes, when they have all this technology ready to go with cloning, etc, they will create a type of male. We're already being conditioned through the homosexual movements, and all the various feminist movements, which have all been used, by the way, towards this agenda, unbeknownst to the followers, because they'll be obsolete as well, once the new type of man is brought in, the new type of man being the perfect slave, who will be very efficient at what he does, and who can actually bear for himself an exact replica of himself, when he's injected with a certain hormone at a certain age. And that will be the reward they'll get one day for serving the system, to have your own offspring reproduced from yourself. Women will be eliminated, and the elite will remain unaltered. They've said this in their own books by the way.

Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, he was a physicist and a member of the British aristocracy. In the 1950s, he wrote a book called *The Next Million Years*. That's quite the boast. And he talked about the necessity of culling off the common people, and also, towards the end, before they cull them off, they'll have them all effeminized by giving them estrogen in their food and so on, in their water, etc. And then of course, on to better things, where they'll create a new type of man to serve them. And they wouldn't have the problem of male and female interaction and grief, etc. In other words, a more efficient worker. So you can tell that the female is to be eliminated from the process.

And that was decided thousands of years ago, when they sat and decided what will we call these constellations. Well, we'll call that Ganymede. And only we will know what it really means in the timetable. That's why we're here today. And that's why we're seeing the massive movement of legitimizing the homosexual marriage and so on in the time of Ganymede, or Aquarius. That's why they left it till now. It's not because the people themselves wanted it so much, as it was time to change society's way of looking at things. Once we accept all that, then there's no normality to hang on to, and they can bring in the next change much quicker, you see.

Hehpsheboah: Is this why we see at the moment, they are programming the various religions so much, and like, of course, we are seeing, oh, women have no soul. And so we have seen for a while in India, how many female babies that basically were killed. How easy it is to take females and to murder them. And you know, the thing to me is disgusting because of the male/female energy is within each and every thing that lives upon the planet, that we are going to see something that will backfire on them, like never anything backfired before.

Alan; The people involved in these movements, the followers, not the people at the top, because at the top of these movements, that are generally, they're all working for the same bunch at the top. If the followers realize that they've all been used for a completely different agenda than they'd ever suspect, that would bring on some mayhem by itself. And of course, all these people who are probably thinking,

we've won our rights, etc, if they could only realize what the next step will be, that might just shock them into some kind of action. Because they've all been used. Everyone has been used along the way. You know. Bertrand Russell, who was Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped to initiate Communism in China, that was one of his jobs. He went over, he was sent over there on behalf of the Royalty of Britain, to begin the Communist process, he wrote a book called the Impact of Science on Society, and in there he goes on about, again, the same thing, the need to cull off the majority of the public, keep the more intelligent ones and then clone from them, perfect workers, etc. Same agenda as Charles Galton Darwin his buddy. And he also went into the fact that we're given illusions to follow and fake history to follow. He said, people will look back on the feminists, that they actually won their rights for abortion, etc, and the right for women to choose. He said, while we know, meaning his own elite class, we know that science gave them that right through the birth control pill. And that's true as well, you know.

But the people themselves are always used through emotive, by emotive purposes or emotional responses to help further an agenda, which they themselves don't understand. They think they understand, but they're all being used, because ultimately in the perfect slave, there will be no male as we know it nor female as we know it. It will be a one-item thing, programmed to do exactly what it's supposed to do, just like an ant.

Hehpsehboah: But they had that at one time, already, and it didn't work upon the planet.

Alan: Yes. But they come back with the same thing. The same thing again, and they think, of course, that they've covered all their bases, and that's why they take such a long time in the making of it. These guys, again, Albert Pike said the same thing, he said, we've been behind all world revolutions, meaning the Freemasons, and he said, the reason we always accomplish our goals is because we lay all the groundwork long before we even begin the physical movement. And what they do is take every possible occurrence that could backlash on them, try to find ways to counter those things, long before it happens, all in strategy, in battle planning. Just like a general would plan a battle or a war beforehand. And that's how they do it with society. They prepare our minds intergenerationally for the changes to come. And so when something as odd as getting a brain chip comes in, you're going to find everybody under twenty will think it's just a great idea. They see it in the movies.

Hehpsehboah: They are through the movies, of course, going to introduce it, and through the internet, and through whatever else, especially the movies.

Alan: Even cartoons.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, cartoons, very dangerous, very dangerous stuff that is out there, because people do not know that somehow or other they are playing with their perception, and they are playing with their brain and understanding of what really is. And what they want them to believe that it is. This is why we are living in a time more dangerous than in the last 7,000 years. And many, many, when you speak to people that they need to wake up. And they say, what for? I said, because you're in danger. You're about to lose even your identity, and that's what you are saying. It's scary.

Alan: This is a horror show. You know, you wake up from the dream, into the nightmare, and you have to be able to handle the nightmare, because it's very real. Once you do wake up, in a sense, it's lucky in a sense, like Pandora's Box. Once you open it, you can't shut it. That's one thing in our favor. Once your eyes have been opened, you just can't close that box again and go back into fantasyland. But along with waking up comes a process, a natural process, which is able to deal with this horror, and to help us function through it, towards what we must do to counter it, basically. That's within us. We've been so demeaned and brainwashed, we truly don't realize the power that's within us as individuals. We truly don't. And there's tremendous powers within us that lie latent and dormant, which can be awoken. And I've seen it myself happen to different people that I've taught over the years, coming up to a tremendous standard, where their minds truly are working, truly are working for the first time.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say, you know, of the people that are out there, and we are looking for people to be out there to understand, to have the intelligence, so that they can start to reason and say, no, I must protect my children, my grandchildren, I must protect future generations, because we cannot go to a place where we totally go backwards. It just is impossible.

Alan: And that's the key. That's the key you just hit there too, with future generations. People have been trained to be ego-syntonic, and live for themselves today. They're disconnected from the past and the future, and that was intentional, you know. It's the "me" generation type idea. That was indoctrinated from the top down, so that we will not care about those who come along. But not everyone succumbs to it. And sure, we've gone along for so many thousands, maybe millions of years, who knows, and I'm damned if it will end like this, where we go out with a whimper and not with a bang. We have a right to be conscious. And we have a right to decide our own path, not what's mandated by a bunch of elite who control us all through their money. They have incredible psychological control techniques and all the various other institutions of religion that have brought us to this state we're in today. We must care about future generations and stop just thinking about ourselves and how to gratify ourselves instantly, day by day. There's more to this than just we who are alive today. Absolutely. That connectivity must be brought back.

Hehpsehboah: What's so amazing, to hear George Bush say that he did not want any cloning, any experimentation, any with DNA, or anything like it. And I thought, well, wait a minute. Wait a minute. What

are you saying, versus what are you doing?

Alan: Yes, that's what they say. Well, Arnold Toynbee, again from the Rhodes Scholarship, he said, we always deny with our lips what we do with our hands. And that's what they're doing, yeah. They're liars. I mean, that's their job, is to lie to the public. The good shepherd never tells the sheep the truth, or they will scatter. Ha, ha, ha.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, that's right. Because, if you're going to tell the sheep what you're up to, they're going to stampede out of there.

Alan: Of course.

Hehpsehboah: And when we look around, and we also see what has happened there in the whole area, around the Mississippi, and what will happen in the very near future, you want to question these people, why are you attempting to stay there. I would get out of the way before they do another experiment. And I was going to ask you, if it would be good for you on Sunday, February the 12th, from 11pm to 1am Eastern time, if it is.

Alan: That's fine.

Hehpsehboah: Okay. Then ladies and gentlemen, if you enjoy to hear the truth, and there's much, much more that you should know, being in the know, remember, not in the now. If you're programmed in the now, you blink your eyes and it is gone. But if you are in the know, you want to know more, you want to be empowered, you do not want to be victim, and then, on Sunday, February the 12th, 11pm to 1am Eastern standard time, Alan, then we give them of course, more of this, what is not a story, but is reality unwrapped.

Alan: We will. Yeah.

Hehpsehboah: What would we suggest to these people that are here today, listening, that the people go and tell their friends, their family, wherever they may be on Sunday, February the 12th, 11pm to 1am Eastern time, to be here. Open your eyes. Wipe the sand out of your eyes, totally. Pull the plugs out of your ears. Look, see, hear, and analyze, because there is much more to this story. Isn't that right?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Absolutely there is.

Hehpsehboah: What can they do, ladies and gentlemen, is website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the website. You want to go there. You want to look, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda. Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. I believe that Revelation was purposely written to program the people through out of the ages into war, constantly. How about you, Alan?

Alan: It's a plan. It's not a prediction. It's a plan. No doubt whatsoever. It doesn't call itself a Prophecy. It calls itself a Revealing.

Hehpsehboah: You know, I've had some Christians that got very angry when I said to them, I said, you know, you're so dumb, because constantly you are being took, over the last, at least 600 years, in the same kind of mishmash story, and every time they create the war somewhere, you believe that's the Armageddon. I said, and this time, you must not let it happen, because you have the power. You're in the power to say no. You are in the power to protect yourself.

Alan: Absolutely. Harmegiddon means the mountain of Megiddo, which overlooks the Plain of Megiddo. And that battle took place with the Roman army, in the past.

Hehpsehboah: I hope that people did hear that and that they understand that. And Alan, thank you so very much. We see you on Sunday, February the 12th, 11pm to 1am Eastern Standard Time. Thank you.

Alan: And thank you for having me.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, we were so happy. Thank you very much. And ladies and gentlemen, being in the know, and of course, Alan Watt is a researcher and author, and he is putting you back into the basics of knowing, and with this, thank you very much and good afternoon. Goodbye, Alan.

October 20, 2025 at 8:19 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#95**

February 12th, 2006, in your home, at work, and around the world, broadcasting without borders, this is Eye on the Future radio, with Hehpsehboah. For upcoming guests visit Eye on the Future's website at <http://www.eyeonthefutureradio.com>. The topic for tonight's show: Part II: Cutting Through the Matrix, management of society, predictive programming, exploitation by agenda, including how Canada fits in,



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Masonic orders to the 360th degree, plus much, much more with Hehpsehboah's very special guest tonight, Alan Watt, researcher and author. Visit Alan's website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Hehpsehboah: Ah. The man in the know.

Alan: Yes.

Hehpsehboah: Ha, ha, ha. You know, when I hear these New Agers say, you have to live in the now, and I say how stupid. Because, if you're not in the know, how can you live in the now?

Alan: I know. And you know, that's pushed by, it was first the Rosicrucians who put that out there as a management technique, because, when they get everybody just looking at now, being oblivious of tomorrow, of what's happening in the plan for tomorrow, it's easier for the managers to have their way, that way. You see. And it's a very good technique of putting people into their bubble, where they think they're safe and nothing is going to harm them, and they don't participate in life and changing anything.

Hehpsehboah: You are so precious. (Laughter) You know, I had an interesting conversation with some, shall we say somebody very backward, and said, "Oh, you don't understand. You know, we are very Christian. And you just still don't have it because my husband is a Mason, and we know everything." And I said, "Oh, I must run now. Time's up." And then when you come on, and we look at it, and we think about this, what is taking place, and when somebody or else said, "Are you not afraid of what you're doing?" I say, well, I survived World War II. And I survived another very severe attack from these so intelligent, wonderful individuals, so I surely hope that I can survive this too, because, after all, I am not as attached to life as some of you.

Alan: That's the key to it.

Hehpsehboah: Alan, tell me something. Before we do, for those who are listening, the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And of course, Alan has books, three books available. Cutting Through 1, Cutting Through 2, and Cutting Through 3. The 1: The Androgynous (Hermaphroditic) Agenda, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work, Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. And that's of course, very important. It seems to become more and more important every day that we get people to understand what really is taking place, and what the agenda is. So, Alan, I wanted to ask you, and you know, I have always sort of had this major question, what was their agenda to murder Hipathia? What was the agenda, because it goes so far back that sometimes it makes you shudder, because it goes even back to the time of the Sun Tzu Horse. But what

was the agenda to slaughter so many of the Zarathustrians and to literally to try to swipe them all off the planet? What for?

Alan: I think because the philosophy contained within was to be used under other guises. In fact, really, most religions have taken their cue from the teachings of Zarathustra, and warped them, of course. You'll find that from the Egyptian religions, where you have Osiris the Sun, and his opposite is Set, nighttime, sunset, you see. And of course, we have the same thing in the God versus Satan thing. So, they use the teachings, and they couldn't have anybody with the original teachings around.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but this is what I cannot understand at this moment, because they created the Muslim religion, and when we go back like to the Piso family, and we go back to what is taking place around us today, I had a phone call, actually from that part of the world, where you are, actually Niagara Falls and St. Catherine's area, and I did hear something very disturbing this week. And I was told, by some of my students, they said that they have noticed that the Christians, so-called, these very peaceful, loving people, went out and went into a house and beat up a bunch of spiritualists, and they beat up a bunch of people that were meditating. And she said, they knocked on the door, and when the person opened the door, they forced the door open, and they went in, and they beat up these people. And some of the things that were said were not very nice. And I said, well, if you are now using the Christian community, you're using the Muslim community, you use basically everything to set it up against each other, what is the end result for them, Alan? What is the ultimate result for them when they have done such an insult to freedom?

Alan: Well, actually, they're using all religions at the moment to antagonize each other, because Albert Pike himself, the grand, well, he was the Pope of Masonry in the late 1800s, he has a statue of course in Washington DC, 33rd degree of at least one order. I'm sure he was much higher in others, but he said himself, the final war, the Third World War would be fought basically using religions against each other, until the people were so sick of religion, the bunch at the top would bring in what they call their true religion, you see, which is their religion over the people. But in the meantime, they must get everybody in conflict with everyone else. And he did go through this strategy of antagonization between them, until everybody would fall out of the religions they had accepted, and become disillusioned and sick of the chaos, until they were ready to accept this brand new religion coming in.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. The brand new religion, Alan, is very scary, because it is the Dalai Lama, who you know is a 360 Mason, there is the Pope. And oh, oh, oh, that Pope with his Prada shoes. I tell you, some reporter in Italy told me that they don't know where he goes at 3 o'clock in the morning. They said he comes out, and it is very hush-hush, in his great big black limousine, and he goes out at 3 o'clock in the morning, every morning. Now, I said to him. "What do you think, where he's going?" And I said, "Was he wearing his red Prada shoes?" He said, "Well, he had his toy boy with him." That's what he did. He had his

toy boy with him. So, there you are, this is very interesting. And then to think that we could be all the victims, we have been the victims, but we could be the victims in the future. So, let us, let us take a look at this. When did it begin?

Alan: Well, I think to be honest with you, and I know when they claim it began themselves. They claim it was around 4,500 BC or so, that the Great Plan came down from Heaven. Of course they symbolized that as the shooting star of Lucifer coming down with the plan. That's how it's often depicted in pictures which are Masonic, you know. So, they claim it was birthed then, at least at that agenda, which was to take centuries to fulfill, because these guys work in centuries. They plan them ahead. They are the builders of societies, and the destroyers of societies, because Masonry not only builds structures, it destroys the old when they've fulfilled their purpose. And so, you'll find on Masonic Lodges, for instance, the date of its erection, or when they had their Masonic foundation-laying. And next to it, you'll see one, it's got four and half thousand years added to that date. And it says AL after it, which is Annal Lucifer, after Lucifer. That's what it means. So, that part of the plan from 4,500 BC, to the present, culminating around 2010, 2012, was at least birthed or put into motion 4,500 years ago.

I think, to be honest, they're much, much older, and they've had previous plans before this one. And they hinted that in many of their old writings. And I'm sure that even at Sumer, say around 5000 BC or 6000 BC, they inherited their (what they call) civilization from a previous civilization we now know, or they're called the Harappans, at least that's the term they're giving them, who also ran a civilization. And that word civilization to this system means their system, when they call it civilization. It's a monetary system with many priests who are specialized in different bureaucratic areas who manage the country or the people underneath them, and it's a system based on money, debt. And without money for instance, you could not get a standing army to go off and conquer anybody. And that's exactly what they did. They give a lot of tributes, in the occult, to Nimrod, who's given the title of the builder, the city builder, because the city was the first artificial creation for humans to live in. It's unnatural. And Plato even called it the beehive. Because once you get them inside the city, they can't feed themselves, they must use something else for exchange, rather than barter, and once you introduce money, you can then recruit what we call a standing army, and that standing army then goes out and plunders and forces the peasantry in the rural areas into the same system. And through wars and takeovers, and really, that's what wars are. They're business takeovers and empire building. And they go from one empire to the next. And what they're doing all along the way is accumulating the wealth, standardizing one system wherever they go, and that's where we are today. We're coming into the Novus Ordo Seclorum, which is the function of the United States, is to bring in, or to put the final standard, you might say, on the New World Order, by finishing off those countries which still haven't got their Central Bank attached to the World Bank and the United Nations, and their children brainwashed with UNESCO. That basically is what it's all about right now.

Hehphsehboah: So, when you say this, and we take a look at it, and we look in the past, because some person said, oh, you know, this, that and the other. Vatican. I said, well, I said, you proclaim that they pray to the Son. I said, a human being. I said, but when you walk into that Saint Peter Cathedral, the first thing that strikes your face is this humungous, and I tell you, there must be a lot of 22 karat gold on that Sun that is sitting there, and shines in the midship of that cathedral, I tell you. And when somebody else made another comment, I said, no, no, no, no, no. I said, you go into that cathedral where they have said that at one time they burned women and men as witches and magicians, because they believed in astrology, and they got rid of them. I said, well, in the Pope's bathtub, there are thirteen signs, in the Pope's bathtub, astrological signs. I said, plus the forbidden Tarot deck is all over the St. Peter's Cathedral. So, how can you say that it doesn't come from there, or that they proclaim it is evil, because most of the people, when they got rid of reading and writing, that's where the three hundred years are that you and I might be missing, and they got rid of all intelligence, and the ones that still had books and whatever, they were declared witches and they burned them at the stake. Isn't that right, Alan?

Alan: Yeah, it's fascinating, because different Popes, right into the 1700s had their own personal court astrologer, and in fact, one of the Popes was an astrologer himself, and he wrote main books on it, you know. So, they can go back and forth at will when they wish, because basically they're representing God on Earth and they can do what they want. They can also go from a round earth to a flat one and teach that as the law for a few hundred years, and then go back to a round one again. So, sure. You know, it's incredible. See, universal, the universal church. That's what Catholicism means. When they had their great meetings, in about 365 AD, to formalize the dogma of this religion, they brought the wise men from all over the world, and of course, they dialogued all of the consensus through bribery, etc, until all these bishops went along with the main dogma, and they set down the rules. Now, Catholicism, being universal, meant it took all of the so-called mystery religions of its age, and Rome was an empire, which had extended itself, basically, through men and arms to conquer countries. But here they were finding a way to conquer the minds of the people they overruled. And it was much easier if they could enslave their minds, so they had to have a common structural religion to do so. So, they incorporated all the mystery religions into their religion, and of course, the vestal virgins that had their temples in Rome simply became the first nunnery, you know. And they swapped their hats overnight from worshipping Jupiter and the high priest of Jupiter, who was basically a homosexual priest, he was a dog priest they called him, became an instant bishop, preaching this other gospel, you see. So, they incorporated all the mysteries into themselves, and by doing so, it shows in their architecture, in their ritualism, their catechisms, all of that stuff, plus all of the extra dogma that comes along with Catholicism, to do with Mary, of course, which is not in the Bible itself. So, it is the container of the mystery religions. It's been very, very important, playing a main part, all down through history. And people have no idea, really, today, how much power it wielded in the past, when it had its own army, which went out slaughtering people. And, of course, they used Charlemagne, in about the 7th century AD, they made him their first authorized king, who would represent the Pope, be his man, basically, for a military wing, and they converted Christians, throughout France and Germany at the point of the sword, and slaughtered all those who

either didn't convert or didn't understand what it was all about. They were slaughtered. So, that was standard. And they ruled by tyranny for centuries after.

Hehpsehboah: So, how did they come then to the place where they were divvying it up. Because, at one time, I know Rome had more than one Pope. They had one in Schwartzwald. They had one in France, somewhere, I think in Lorraine, where they had disagreements. And then we all of a sudden see in the 10th, 11th century, there we see the Templars. But the Templars were there much sooner, because they were there under the name of the Black Friars. But they had to get rid of the name of the Black Friars, because they murdered and slaughtered so many people, that suddenly, I think they became the Templars. Because they didn't become the Jesuits, did they?

Alan: That's right, yeah. I mean, the Jesuits really, it's quite an interesting story, because we know that Ignatius Loyola, which means Loyal Firestarter, he was a member of the Templar branch, Knights Templar branch of Spain. And there they were called Alumbrados, which means the Illumined Ones. They were Illuminati of that period. The Illuminati did not begin with Weishaupt. And he was captured, fighting Catholicism, the armies. And because of knowledge that he had, he was given audience with the Pope, and after the audience with the Pope, he walked out as the first Black Pope, because you had one Illumined one, talking over the secrets with another one. That's why. And he was authorized to be the first Jesuit leader. There's a play on Jesuit itself in all Masonry as well. And there's a big play on the words, I am. All Masons must go through degrees where they say, I am. You see. Meaning, I am God. Jesuit is a play on a French word, or Je Sui, I am, you see. And it's quite an interesting thing, that even Jesus, if you were to put it into the French, it's very similar to Je Sui again, so everything is "I Am, I Am, I Am." And like the Neal Diamond song, "I am, I said" you know. That's a Masonic song as they sing their songs to us. So, this religion, inner religion, esoteric religion, always has an exoteric face to it for the masses as they call it. That's why they have sermons for the masses. The masses are the profane. And I think it was Pope Clement himself who said that once the masses have left the cathedrals, the initiates have their own private ceremonies.

Hehpsehboah: When you say this, how many people on this planet are aware how this fits together, and how many people, and I feel very, very sorry, because so many, many, every day of the week, they would literally stand up and jump up and down and kill for this so-called belief, and yet, when they come to the realization what is really out there, they grasp for breath, and they say, oh, how come that we didn't know about this?

Alan: Yes. The indoctrination is so, well, it starts at birth, really. You know. And it's based on mammal psychology really, mammal nature. All mammals look towards a parent for guidance against danger. And wild animals do it. And once the mother or father shows a sign of anxiety at the approach of something else, that young one immediately knows, from then on, it's imprinted that this particular

animal over there presents danger. Now, humans are the same way. If your parents have been brainwashed into a level one reality, and have accepted the world that's been presented to them, as it's been presented, the child will never start to think for themselves or question anything. If the parents think it's fine everything must be natural. And so, from then on, the church takes over, and they go through the ritualism; it's a form of tribal, a natural thing within tribes, their formal rituals for the tribe, so there's a feeling of belonging, you see, and sameness, and that's used against the people. So, basic nature is used against the people to control them and indoctrinate them. But the Catholic Church also has such incredible physical ritual, with up and down on the knees and so on, which intensifies the psychological imprinting.

Hehpsehboah: Well, that's hypnosis.

Alan: Yeah, it is.

Hehpsehboah: That's hypnosis, and when you look around, and I was, maybe a year and a half or so ago, and there is some great big huge, very fancy Buddhist temple that they built there. And this lady said, would you like to have a look inside. I said, well, I could care less. Oh, she says, you want to see that. The statues are all 24 karat gold. I said, what a waste, when we have so many poor people. So, I came, and I looked around, and I said, oh, yes, I have seen this in my travels, in Taiwan. I said, you know this is a form of brainwashing. I said, because you are told to do a thousand times this one hocus pocus chant, which is nothing, I said, and it brainwashes you into standing, sitting, kneeling, whatever else they want you to do. I said, into, well, basically enslavement. I said, the Catholic Church does a similar thing. But, when we look at the Catholic Church, and we look at the Masons, and we look at the Catholic Church, how they got rid of the lady bishops and cardinals on the Lorelei in, was it, 1400, 1500, and 1600 in Germany. Then we look at the murders that took place in Rome itself. And then we look at how these people believe that are in the Masonry, these women, believe that they are learning something, and that they have some power, these so-called Eastern Stars. And I think we have to feel sorry for these people, because they are used as suckers.

Alan: They are suckers. They haven't even a clue of the esoteric connotations to their order, and what they really mean. Because, it's called the side degrees in Masonry. And both Pike and another Masonic historian Mackey talked about the side degrees and the Corus Coronati Lodge in England, which is the main historical research for Masons, that's their headquarters, put out booklets on these side orders, saying that although the women think they are being brought into full-fledged Masonry, it's really a way to keep them happy, because they're never allowed to know the real secrets. And that's from their headquarters, you know.

Hehpsehboah: It is a very sad thing when we take a look. For thousands of years, we have people that are victimized. People that are born, they are held over this bowl of water, and they say, now you are a member. You have a membership, you know, you got wet. Well, definitely, they got wet behind the ears, because their mommies and daddies, they keep trailing them through these places. And you know, some other way, people need to come to be in the know, Alan. And thank you for doing this. So, when you think, and when these people, yeah, actually they go around, and they say to these people, I invite you into the Masonry, don't they?

Alan: Yes. And now, especially, they even have ads in some local newspapers around the country, for Eastern Star Lodges, where they bring in women and men together, because their numbers are dropping. Primarily they're dropping because Masonry is an ongoing thing, and Masons have given Wiccanism to the people as part of their upcoming religion of Earth Worship, which will bring a whole bunch of laws with it, including sterilization to save Mother Earth. And they've given the basic, similar form of three main degrees, low degrees for Wiccanism. It didn't come out of thin air, it came out of High Masonry, for the next step, for the New Age. And as far back as the 1950s, the main newspaper or journal of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry was called The New Age. And they wrote about this upcoming shift to bring in the youth, which would be given a form of Earth type worship. And that since has been adopted by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the United Nations, etc. But they have other plans for it, because it's to make the people, it's actually bringing the people down to the level of insects, animals and trees, without the rights of the animals and the trees. And, eventually, probably voluntary sterilization to save Mother Earth type thing. This is a planned religion, as all religions have been in the past. They're planned that way. We're dealing with the masters of time here who plan in centuries, you know, centuries and centuries ahead. And they write about it in their own books, which no one cares to read. And they're quite open about it, actually. And as I say, Gorbachev, who uses the Green Flag of the Knights of Lazarus, flying outside the Presidio in California, where he directs his global meetings for the environment, the world environment, said in his own book, Towards a New Civilization. He said, although I am technically an atheist; and that's technically, because he believes in something else. He said, I and others are creating a new Earth-based religion for the youth of tomorrow. And that is the religion that they have brought up for the people, you know. It's an ongoing Masonry, really.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say this, and we have thousands of people out there who are unaware, or they are so misinformed that it is going to come to a place, like sterilization, we know already there are piles and piles of young men, twenty-two, twenty-three. They have prostrate cancer, many of them. They cannot reproduce. And I said to someone, I said, it must be already happening in the food strain, and you are talking about this. And you know, when, not too long ago, this was in Colorado, where the Dalai Lama and a whole bunch of Jesuits and some witches got together there. And some lady came from there, and she said, you know, it was so exciting, because everything they spoke about was for the planet. And I looked at her, and I said, so tell me, what is for the planet, and what is not for the planet. Oh, I don't know, there was nothing there that was not for the planet. It was all for the planet. Because they

were going to make it so that there would not be too many people born upon the planet, now, here. What you were telling is just confirmed.

Alan: Yes. They've written so much about this. It boggles the mind. You can go back to Margaret Sanger, who was the one who gave birth, you might say, in a strange, perverted way, to Planned Parenthood for America. And she belonged to the Rockefeller Eugenics Society, pre-World War II. And she championed the rights for abortion. Actually, she wanted mandatory abortion. And in her own writings, in her statements, which are found in the Congressional Records in the US, in the Library, she said, that through Eugenics, we shall rid the race of the weeds. She called them weeds. People who are useless eaters that have no use to our system. And she also talked about killing people with lesser IQs and so on. And from Family Planning, which is a nice term for abortion, you know, the fuzzy, nice fuzzy term, you'll find the United Nations has its own department of population control, and they are funding and pushing this Family Planning globally now. In fact, our tax money is funding abortions all over the place, all over the world. This is a sterilization program which is under way. And in the West, we sit back thinking, well, we're okay here, but we're not at all. Because, as you say, they give out the statistics of the sperm count, the active sperm of the Western male, they give it every year, generally around April. And they never comment on it; they go on to the next statistics. And last year it was down 75% of what it had been in 1950s level. So, the men of today, the young men of today are only 25% fertile at the age of twenty.

Hehpsehboah: When you say that, what will that do to bringing forth an intelligent race, when you are going to do what you are doing? Is it, and I have suspected that it is in the meat, the stuff that they feed the animals, that when people eat a lot of meat, they're, well, who knows what they give them. I'm a little concerned about, because one farmer who did this holistic breeding of cows, they said to me that they give animals so much hormonal stuff, he said, that if you took a pencil and you dropped the pencil on a piece of paper and you got the little black dot from the pencil, that would be enough to throw a thousand pound cow out of balance. He says, if you take that same piece of black dot and you give this to a woman, he says seventeen, eighteen years old, then it will throw that body out of balance, and he says to come at a risk of cancer very, very quickly, because he believes that the amount of hormones will affect the human body to such a degree, and then he also was talking about some stuff that was fed to the cows. And he says, well, not on my farm, but on other farms they are doing this. They feed this to the cows. He says, and we are seeing all kinds of problems. Well, if we look around us, what they are doing, because we did hear from some scientists who said that too many eagles and swans and the other birds, the big birds, and cranes, and everything that fly through the sky, it upsets HAARP. Did you know that?

Alan: I wouldn't be surprised.

Hehpsehboah: And so he says, what do you think? I said, well, if it upsets their HAARP, they will get rid of all these beautiful birds. I said, and they will invent something. Well, they invented something, because now we are seeing with what they have invented, we are seeing birds all over the planet, losing their lives. And now, the last one, is of course the swans. They are after killing the swans, now. So, that is because they interfere with their technology.

Alan: All the stuff that they talk about, how they're so concerned about wildlife, is utter nonsense. They have all their front groups. Most of the followers are very genuine, but it's the guys at the top who know the real agenda; it's to take everyone's rights away, because in this world they're bringing on, there's to be no private property. And the United Nations has maps laid out, you can access them, of human habitat areas, where there will be no private ownership of property. No private vehicles either, only public transportation, and this is the new format for the survivors of this coming culling as they're talking about. They're going to push them into these habitat areas. Now, when it comes to the animals, these people have polluted and polluted at will, knowing what they were doing, because scientifically they're so, so far ahead it staggers the mind. And an example of this, one boring Sunday afternoon, they showed on the public broadcasting station in Ontario, a documentary special on a huge complex of laboratories in Louisiana, owned by the World Wildlife association, which is headed by Prince Philip. And this woman who is in charge is a professor at one of the universities close by, but she also runs this establishment, which is one of three worldwide, which is a very interesting thing, because the ancients said that they always kept their escape places for refuge for the elite in three places across the world. One was, of course the Druids had one. Mount Parnassus was one for the Greek nobility. And Mount Ararat is full of tunnels and that's where they lived in the last time to come through it. So, they called these places, like the one in Louisiana, an Ark. That's what she called them, an Ark. And in that Ark, this huge complex, they had massive cryogenic facilities. And the woman said, we have the genes of every living thing on this planet, be it animal, vegetable or insect and so on. And she said, not only that, they have it so advanced that they can take the male and female egg, unite them in-vitro, and then insert them in any other kind of animal, and they'd give birth to the product they'd envisaged in the first place. And they'd done this over and over. So, these people literally now have the ability to, you might call it, reseed this planet. That little programming we got from the Star Trek series where they could reseed a planet, they have that ability today to do that if they have to.

Hehpsehboah: So when you say this, Alan, and we have a population here upon the planet, how many of the people that are here on the planet could we possibly reach to wake them up before it's too late?

Alan: I don't know about how many. Waking up, as you know, is quite the process, and generally they need someone to help them along the way. This has been done through the generations by a few. Knowledge is passed on, often very quietly, because it was dangerous, in times past. But we're getting to a stage now, we know from the predictive programming, which is their Hollywood movies and so on,

what their time limit is here and what they plan to do and when. So, it's maybe not a matter of numbers so much as people who are fully conscious and awake and understand the powers within, etc. Because it's the old story, how much light do you need to cast away the darkness, you know. How much do you really need? Because it doesn't take much to scatter it, really. When you have people who can stand up and say like the little boy, that the king has no clothes, you know, that can be said so easily today, with a few people, scattered across the globe, and make sense to everyone who is listening, when simple words are used in the right sequence. The spell can be broken.

Hehpsehboah: But what we feel is, that there are hundreds and hundreds of thousands of people in your immediate area, and in my immediate area, and I feel that actually we should be doing this day and night to educate the people in order to say, let us be able to save a fraction. Because these jails are there. They're finished. They have built them. And they're all scattered all over the planet, and they can come at any time, whatever they will do, and then they say, well, we're going to arrest all the troublemakers first, of course, you and I, and then, we're going to arrest all the others. But, you know, I said it, and it is on my site, where I said to people, do not be DNA'd for the simple reason this is more sophisticated than what Hitler did.

Alan: Yes, oh yeah. Oh, this is amazing stuff. I don't know if people realize that, that this new ID, now I have newspaper clippings from Britain, where they tried to push this nationalized ID through back in the 90s, before the 9/11 deal in 2001. So, this has been on the cards for a long time. And the one they want to introduce here, it's supposed to start, actually it started around the Niagara area, you can buy it for 2 dollars. Come buy now while it's cheap, you know, that's how they're pushing it, for frequent crossers of the border. It has your iris scan, it has your fingerprint, it has a swab of your DNA encoded into it. It has a voiceprint in it as well. And it has all your data there. I mean, the whole of you is in there, you know. It's an interesting term, ID, because Carl Jung used that, really pushed that at the front, id, id meaning the total person, spiritual and body, is the id, you see, the ID. Of course the big boys mean it's intelligent design, because the Masons' object is to perfect that which was left imperfect, which is man himself. And so, there's many meanings to the words we use commonly without thinking. But this is what they plan to do. The whole of you. And another thing too is, they call it digital imaging. And the root word or meaning for imaging is from the Greek imagio, which is exact sameness. And they own your image when they take it. They own your sameness. So, in a legal sense, they own you. They own you.

Hehpsehboah: Not yet.

Alan: And that's what we used to do with animals. You'd brand an animal. And they're doing the same with us. They own us. This is a new Domesday Book, like the Normans used when they came into England, that they're literally numbering and assessing all the property or whatever. They're tagging everything.

Hehpsehboah: When you look around, and you see all these silly people, they're running to the veterinarians and they have their dogs and cats chipped. And now we have parents running out and have their babies chipped. And some others have their parents chipped, for the simple reason, because if they had Alzheimer's they wouldn't get lost. So, get the populace used to it. But I said to the people, if you are chipped, you can be controlled by HAARP.

Alan: Yes, you can. It is an active chip. And it's only a step to the next step. Because they've already admitted in Britain, this ID card is also your bankcard. There will be no other, see everything will go through that one card. Medical, bank, everything. And of course, the next step is to get a chip in the brain. And they have it ready, because they've had the meeting, the world meeting held at Loyola University in the US about that very thing. They have them ready to go. They said, all we'll have to do is, in a step-by-step procedure, make the public go along with it. Get them to accept it. And I'll guarantee you, once the card is out, we'll hear nothing except people being mugged and their cards being stolen, until we're sick of hearing it. There will be spates all over the country. And then they'll come out with the solution, which is the chip, of course.

Hehpsehboah: Well, this is what they're doing now in the States. You know, ID theft, ID theft, ID theft. Then in Canada, they start to sing that song too. And I said, well, I don't understand what your problem is. How can they steal your ID if you make sure that you have what you have and that's it. But then, we have people that have so many of these bloody credit cards, and pardon my language, but that's what they are. And so, their personality, their personal self is floating all over the world.

Alan: Yes. I know. I do know people under thirty who have never used cash. Never. It's cards for everything.

Hehpsehboah: Amazing, amazing. And then I had some people here a while ago, and I said to these people, be very careful, I said, about your finger clippings and about your hair clippings, because that's your DNA. It is. I said, of course.

Alan: What's come out too in Britain, and I think here in Canada, and anyone who has blood taken at laboratories for any reason, they take so many vials of it now, and one is being sent to federal laboratories, basically for safekeeping.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, safekeeping.

Alan: So, they've been doing this for years. Now, about six years ago, it's amazing what they show us here, knowing we'll never remember. They showed you a little blurb on the news, where a federal DNA center had been set up, I think it was in Montreal, by the police. And they showed you this amazing complex with

automized robotic arms, just whisking these vials back and forth. And I looked at that and thought, this could handle millions per week. And they said, this is for the occasional hardened criminal only. I said, who's kidding who? This could handle, this is what it's for. They've built it already. It's up and ready to go for everyone.

Hehpsehboah: Well, that is like in Norway, they are building the largest bunker on this planet, totally controlled to keep all the seeds and whatever else they have here on the planet, to make sure that it is deep enough, that it is sophisticated enough so that if there is an atomic war. Well, wait a minute. In Norway? An atomic war? When they talked about this, this is a half a year ago, and they brought it up again in the last, well, was it, four or five weeks, and I said, excuse me, what are you planning for this planet? What are you doing, you monsters? Because they basically are as monstrous as they come.

Alan: Yeah, they are.

Hehpsehboah: And so, it is because of people like you, and, Ladies and Gentlemen, if you are listening, take the cotton out of your ears because I'm going to give it to you. You are listening to our friend Alan Watt, researcher and author. He has a website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Books, three books available. Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda. Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. And what would it be else, when we know that in Israel we have 64 finished Masonic Lodges. They're building a 65th one, a little country like this. And we, of course, know from insiders who have worked on it, and they say that under the Rock of Mecca is already totally finished and complete, the Temple of Solomon. Whatever ritual they did with the bulls has been done there, and well, I will not be rude, because I was going to say something else, but Creator forgive me. And, I'm also looking at the Ancient Rock of Mecca there, where we know in history many, many thousands of years ago, there was the rock that was prayed at by Zarathustra, that was prayed at by the Hindus. It was also a serious place of worship. And then all of a sudden, all the ancient people were no longer allowed, and suddenly we have here these new religions, 600 years or less, religions, that was created by the same ones, Alan. Isn't that right?

Alan: Oh, yeah.

Hehpsehboah: And more, more severe, and more vicious than anything else.

Alan: Oh, yes. You've got to create opposition to get conflict, which brings change. That's the law of high Masonry. And that's what wars are for. Professor Carroll Quigley, who picked people to be Rhodes Scholars for the world agenda, picked Bill Clinton in fact, but he wrote in his own book, the Anglo-

American Establishment, and he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is a big player in bringing this global government together, he gives you a little bit of the hidden history of the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. But he goes through this particular part of the agenda in fair detail. And it's worthwhile getting a copy of that book. It's called the Anglo-American Establishment, which explains this tie between London, really, and you might say New York. It's the money elite, and those who have arranged marriages down through the ages, who are fittest to rule, as they claim. That is their agenda. And those who haven't come up to their standard, have to basically be eliminated, because they're not to come into the New Age. This is what they mean by that. If they bring the ordinary people through, who are not fit, as they say, to come through, it will bring the elite down. That's one of their ultimate high laws. So, they say this over and over in their writings. So, the information is out there by people who play at the higher levels. I say it isn't a conspiracy. They do publish this stuff, it's just that no one thinks to read it, and the media won't push it in front of your face as a best seller or anything. They'll divert you on sex or whatever is popular, but they never push these. But they read them themselves, of course, the big boys.

Hehpsehboah: Of course, they would read it themselves, because they want to be in the know. They don't want people that are out there to have any knowledge or any power whatsoever. And when you start to look at what they are orchestrating, for the people, and how quickly it is coming close, and you want to wake up these people, and you say, well, watch out, because they are creating a bigger war than World War II, and they look surprised at you. I say, yes. They are creating it, in order to gain control, because they are afraid that they are losing control. And look at these royal houses, as you call them, royal houses. Most of them are heavy-duty German individuals that sit onto these thrones, and we are seeing how their young offsprings are all marrying into commoner families as they call them. So, they must be boosting their DNA before the time comes.

Alan: Actually, there's been a lot more covert stuff going on for a long time in that field of collecting certain people's DNA for storage purposes for future use. Just getting back to Carroll Quigley, the professor, he said in his book that they can accomplish more in five years of warfare than fifty years of peace on a social level, because war's main function is to change society through government expanding its bureaucracies. And that's exactly the purpose of World War II. HG Wells, who was a propagandist for the British elite, back in the early 1900s, wrote the book *The Shape of Things to Come*, where he goes through three world wars. The last one would begin, he said, in Basra, which is of course where the British troops went into Iraq. And he said, it would be a final battle of Zion against Islam. And the people of the world would be so shocked and brought to their knees and exhausted, they'd then go along with the brand new program for a new society and a new way of living, which is a totalitarian way of living. No free choice. No free thought. You'll be programmed for your work, basically. You'll only be allowed to be born if they have something for you to do. This is their scientific dictatorship they talked about.

Hehpsehboah: But what can they do, Alan? What can people do? And where are the places that people could be suggested, that they should look at where, if they can still get out of the way, because many can't. We know already that there are piles of people who are afraid to board an aircraft, especially reporters. Lots of them.

Alan: I know that the United States, and this came out around 9/11, at the time, 2001, and I should try and remember to mention the occultic plan for 2001 to 2010, and how they've actually shown us it in their movies, Arthur C Clarke's 2001 and 2010. But the US government did plan and build a secondary place for them to go in Australia, for the whole US government to be flown into for continuation of government it was called. And that has been built. And in fact, one of the videos I got from Australia was made in about '94 or '95 and they were starting construction on it then. And in that same video a top reporter said quite casually that everyone would be getting an ID card very shortly. This was in the 90s. So, this has been in the know amongst certain people for a long time. The public are the last to know about anything.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and the British royal so-called house, they also built a huge estate, with very tall walls, somewhere in Australia as well.

Alan: Yeah, that's a fact.

Hehpsehboah: And that came ready by the end of the 80s.

Alan: And they have lots of underground dwelling places, all paid by the tax money. That's why they love war too, and the Cold War was a great time for taxation of peoples, who just went along with the taxations, thinking they were under a threat. And all these billions and billions of dollars were going to these black budget operations, where they were building all these facilities for continuation of government. Canada has them as well, further north. And I know some, one of the bases at Meaford there, the army base, I met a plumber and an electrician who had been working there for five years in the underground facilities which are huge.

Hehpsehboah: How many people do you think, Alan, already are no longer capable to leave Canada, and that means you and me, and I know a whole bunch of others, and I know some lovely people who were quite outspoken there, and upfront, and one of them could not leave the country.

Alan: I'm sure that everyone who's spoken out in any sense which matters is definitely on the list. I know that. The numbers of course in Canada, see, because they run most of the front organizations which people join and follow, have no idea that the guys at the top are part of the same system. They're allowed to continue. But those who come out on their own with real information, outside of the agenda

and propaganda, are definitely all earmarked. And Canada has always had much fewer people than say for the United States of America, who are willing to stand up and speak. That's something sadly lacking in this country.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, yes. But if you stand up and speak, then here, and the sad thing is here, they do have prisons for political prisoners out in Alberta. And they're not nice places.

Hour 2

Alan: Yeah, I mean, when I first started to speak out, and I was on the radio since '98, and I gave the histories, I gave the esoteric meanings behind them, and so on, an intensive course, right up to 2005. I was on four nights a week, often. And then we went on the internet radio on Sweet Liberty, and we're still on on Wednesday nights. But, at the beginning, I mean, I had amazing harassment. I had a helicopter drop something down the chimney, just before I was going on the air, and the whole damn thing went up in flames. It was a white phosphorus stuff, because once I got it out, it just burst into flames once it dried out from the water I got down it. I had guys driving at night when I'd walk the dog. They came up my little country lane, with no lights on, they'd switch them off, and then they'd park 20 feet from me and just sit there very ominously. So, you have your threats, and that kind of thing, you know. So, believe you me, they don't mess around when you're getting stuff out there that matters. People who believe they're living in some sort of law and order society that's a democracy, really are at the bottom of level one reality. These guys do not mess around.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, the thing is, the thing is too, when you say this, and I have a friend in the United States, and he said to me, he says, people are so green, because, he says, they have so many ways of doing things, he said. And if people could be woken up quickly, he said, boy, I wish, he said that we had the money, and we would raise the money to have our own TV station, and on satellite. He says, we could get it out, you know. And I said, yes. I said but you know, you might not make it over the border.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: And he said, but we need to find a way to get it out, and to wake people up before it's too late.

Alan: The time really is rushing. They're on a rush now, for their agenda. As I say the ID card is only a step towards the chip. It's interesting, even the chip comes from the term, a chip off the old block. Now, that's a Masonic term, because the block, of course is the old altar they used to walk around, and that's a

common Masonic greeting. You know, I've been around the block a few times. And the son of a Mason is called a chip off the old block, which is also the Mason himself, the ashlar, perfectly-squared Mason.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, I must share something with you. At one time, and that was my last show with David I., and I got him very upset when I brought up Masonry, Masonry and England, and Masonry and possibly, I said, and possibly your dad, I said, because some people have spoken about you and the Masonry. He just lost it.

Alan: Yes. Well, you see, I do know, and here's a little thing here, some old fellows who have been high up in Freemasonry, and they went down and tested some of these speakers, one when he was in Toronto. And they gave him the handshakes, the signals, the pass, and he replied in kind.

Hehpsehboah: Oh. Well. Yeah, well, anyway, he pleases to have his heyday, but I hope that he doesn't have it at the cost of gentle people.

Alan: Well, another thing Albert Pike did mention is that he said, we always give to the public their leaders to follow. He said, we give leaders for every side. And sometimes, they refer to them as pied pipers. The pied piper comes out playing a fantastic tune and the children follow. And of course, they lead you in circles and circles, and really get you nowhere.

Hehpsehboah: It gets you confused, if you are confused you won't leave, you won't smarten up, and you won't speak to other people, and you won't empower other people. And basically you do what, and this is what happened during World War II, because my father used to, shall we say, wear me out 100%, by marching people through the house, and say, answer their questions, give them an answer. And so forth, and then, one day, I said to him, I said, you know, by what you are doing, you are creating a condition. He said, but you are asking, he said, for us to be informed. I said, yes, you should be informed and save the people's lives. I said, but at the same time, I said, I don't know what is your whole agenda. I said, because you are bringing the Jesuits here, over to the house too. And he looked very surprised, because he was an escapee Jesuit. And not until many years later, when suddenly he started to do all his disclosures, to me, you know, when he said, you win. And so, he started to talk about that. And in 1973, '74, '75, I had a very wonderful friend who was a psychiatrist, and he was very high up in the Masons. And one day, we were sitting in Stanley Park, eating our breakfast and feeding the birds, and suddenly he said to me, he says, you promised now, that you'd be very careful that you, because you know too much. And I was very surprised for him to say that. And he says, even when you die, he says, I want you to make sure that you protect your brain. And I was like, wait a minute. And a year later, he said to me, he said, we're going to put today, when I'm leaving this planet, he says, because I don't want to be around and be part of all of this, what is coming in the future. And he started to speak about some of this, what you are speaking about. And I am just simply wanting to know, what is it that you and I can do to get it out, so that people

pluck the cotton out of their ears, and that they are going to say, well, you know, we haven't been chipped yet, although there are many idiots that are lining up to be chipped, you know. But there are many out there that can still stop it, because they don't know what the agenda is. They don't know that they are basically signing their death sentence. So, what do we tell them?

Alan: Well, the battle's on. The battle is what we've been doing along the way. And the people we've been waking up and are awake, who then in turn wake up others. I think part of the problem is, it's difficult, almost impossible to wake someone up, if they haven't taken the first step themselves by questioning the system. If they have taken the first step, it's easier to come in with the information and bring them up to a level two reality, at least. But most people have swallowed the level one indoctrination. They're like domesticated animals. I mean, that's what sheep are. They're domesticated as opposed to wild. A wild animal has its ability for survival intact. It's suspicious. A domestic one has that bred out of it. And the people truly could never imagine that these nice men in their Masonic business suits, and that's what a suit and tie is. It's a Masonic uniform. If you wonder why in court you must wear a suit and tie, it's because it's Masonic, and that tie is your tow cord. That's the limitation, you might say. So, anyway, the people who have swallowed their whole reality as it's been presented to them would have nervous breakdowns if you suddenly bring them into reality and say, look, we're all being managed like animals. We're under a system of micromanagement here. And there's nasty plans ahead. You know the good shepherds plan on slaughtering you soon. That would be too much for them to handle. They'd rather turn on TV and escape into fantasyland or go off and play with their chakras or something. That's really what they'll do. The ones who have taken the first steps are much easier to help, if they've asked the question themselves, what on Earth really is behind all of this. And maybe it's not a matter of saving everyone. I don't know how this will really work out for everyone. It's more of a matter of getting through to the people who have taken that first step of questioning, and filling in the reality for them. That's probably most important. And it is coming. I mean, the people phone all the time. I've spent thousands of hours teaching people personally, for free. And it's amazing to watch them really come up and grow, you know. And almost glow, you might say, because they're living for the first time in their life. They're actually living, as opposed to the analogy given in the New Testament of the dead, where even Jesus says, let the dead bury their dead. They've never been awake.

Hehpsehboah: Well, I dislike to say it, but I do definitely not believe in the Jesus guy. Sorry, because...

Alan: It's a nice story, but on the other hand, it's a dual-edged story as well, as they all are. And most people don't understand there's another side to that whole book there. There's an agenda written in there, esoterically. And in fact, the agenda is also in the New Testament, because it's the same old plan of the same bunch.

Hehpsheboah: Well, if you look at Revelations, it is basically a road map and a blueprint on how it should be going.

Alan: It is. And as I say, it's based on the stellar time clock, you know, the zodiac, and that's the great plan in the sky, the divine plan that George Bush Sr. referred to a few times. He said, everything was going according to the divine plan. The heavenly plan. And that's what they mean by that, into the Age of Aquarius, because they have their own version of Aquarius, of course. And it's interesting, even in Revelations, you'll find this hint. Here's the key, which no one talks about, about the Old Testament. In the esoteric language, they use a form of logic that most people don't use, probably naturally-based people could use it, but we're trained to be linear thinkers and we hear it formed in almost a mathematical sequence. Once that's imprinted, we can't see beyond that. They give you their ending by giving you a beginning. The beginning of the stories, the allegories within Eden etc, and the deity creating an Adam, in his perfect image, created he them, basically, the hermaphrodite, Adam was the first hermaphrodite. That's what they're saying, after the deity himself. And from Adam, was separated Eve. The Fall was the separation, really. And since God made Adam in the perfect sameness, it meant, and it's in the Talmud, of course, it tells you more explicitly, the deity is both male and female, and Adam is made in the same perfect image, both male and female. So, they're telling you really what their agenda and goal was, by giving you the story, because that's the end product. And through Masonry, which is a self-perfection course – for low Masons, they think it's a self-help thing, a self-improvement thing – it also means a physical change as well, to perfection. And that's what they call Becoming. They use many terms for it. And they plan through this process by using science and intellect, cunning and knowledge, to rise higher than all the gods. That's the old Luciferian doctrine, you see. And so, by using science and their own ingenuity, they will self-become gods. They will self-create themselves as gods. That's the agenda that they talk about, at the very high Freemasonry. The lower guys haven't a clue about very much at all. But that's the agenda, self-becoming gods, with no help of any god, you see.

Hehpsheboah: Well, isn't that very sad for all those boys that are out there, that want to have mommas, even until they are eighty.

Alan: Yes, indeed. And yet, this new hermaphrodite will be primarily, neither male, really, nor female in a sense. And they want to eradicate the female altogether, the emotional part, you see. Emotion to them is instability. That's why Mary, which is Matter, Mother, does not have spirit, according to them. That's the key to it. So, Isis on the stele in Luxor, says, I am Isis, all that was ever made was made from me. She's talking about the physical world. So, that's what Eve took with her in the separation, the story of the separation, is the ability to reproduce humans, matter, through matter, where Adam would retain the spirit. So, therefore Eve, like Pike said, as a wife, could only reflect the light of her husband, because he represents the sunlight, spirit and so on. That's the real sexist message behind real Freemasonry, and that's why no females can be risen up, as they say, into the higher orders. They're used in the lower

orders, but they have no idea of the final ending. It's not a spiritual perfection they're talking about, it's also this perfection of that which was left imperfect. That's what they claim.

Hehpsehboah: Isn't it wild, Alan. It is really wild, because, gee willikers, as I said to you. You know, what are these boys going to do without their momma, you know, and their toast in the morning, and in some cases, sometimes, these mommas they are pretty powerful. And we know, of course, the Roman Catholic Church got rid of the ladies there, and in Masonry, of course, the ladies are not allowed either, and the make-believe for the ladies out there is just scandalous.

Ladies and Gentlemen, for you who are listening, please go and get a pencil. Get a piece of paper. You are listening to, of course, your friend, great friend, our guest, Alan Watt, researcher and author. His website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I hope you got that one. For you who are in the audience, you can see it, but for our listeners, here it comes. He has written three wonderful books: Cutting Through #1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda, Cutting Through #2: A Glimpse into the Great Work, Cutting Through #3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. Could I ask you about that, this the meaning of Revelations? What would they, what, you know, I know it is a road map. I know that it has been used, and maybe it is overused, but at the same time, it is maybe a death sentence for millions.

Alan: Oh, well, it is. It tells you right there. In the third book, I go through the meanings, the esoteric meanings, of why they gave these star constellations the names, what's behind the meanings of the names, the functions of them. See, they have functions in Freemasonry, and of course, I think last week I explained what Aquarius meant, really, which is taken from the Greek story, where a new type of male comes into creation, who is raped by Zeus, and placed in the heavens, the symbology being that through sexual intercourse, he was regenerated, and very possibly gives birth as a male to a new system. That's really what they're coming down about. So, Aquarius is very, very important to them. That's why they wrote it, in I think the book of John, where Jesus goes out and tells them to find the guy with the colt, carrying a pitcher of water, that's referring to the end of his reign, which would be the beginnings of Aquarius, the Water Bringer, you see. The water also is the pool of life. You might call it the gene pool. Where it's poured out, you see, it's finished; the old gene pool is gone. It's highly symbolic for them. When you go into Revelations, you find the magic number of 144,000 really are to be saved, and some of their helpers perhaps. So, you're talking about a miniscule amount of people. And in that tradition, of course, we also find the houses they're supposed to belong to. They're the houses of the Zodiac, the twelve tribes are, and always was, prior to Judaism too. And the four main constellations, that we know, are also on the Vatican ceiling, next to the apostles, because they represent four of them, and they also represent the four seasons. So many Masonic meanings are embedded there. So, I go through all of this, but I also go into, you see, if you look at the New Jerusalem, and even the meaning of Zion, in the Kaballah, and in ancient Kaballah, which pre-existed the modern stuff, it was very common to take

the first two letters of words and put them together, and that became another name, which was used by those in the esoteric know. So, you had the Aramaic and Judaic word for the moon was Sin. That's what the meaning of Sin is by the way. And we know that Isis and Mary and so on are always symbolized by the moon.

And so they took S-I and they took the O-N from the City of On. On is the erect phallus, and that's the obelisk, you see, and even today they use it in sexual terminology, which is rather hard to get a hold of, if you understand what I'm saying. It's in our language. It was all encoded into the English language. So, you have Sion. That's the real meaning. It's the twin duality of the Hermaphrodite, Sion. And the Knights Templars used that term for themselves. There's still the Priory to Sion existing today. Charlemagne for the Catholic Church, created the first big bank. He called it the Bank of Sion, S-I-O-N. And the river Sion still flows through Switzerland today. So, it's not what people think it is. It's not a strictly Judaic thing at all. It's a noble, aristocratic movement, and the race they refer to are all the nobles of all the countries, who have proven through selective breeding that they have the right to be where they are at the top to rule the masses. That's the new race they talk about. It's not a particular color at all. It's that the top people who rule the world in all countries, they are the new race that the Masons always refer to.

If you look at the shape of the New Israel, it's an allegory, and it's as tall as it's long as it's broad. It's a cube. It's a perfect ashlar. It's a system. The ashlar is the brick. The round brick is the natural one. This is the perfectly-shaped square one, which is perfected as they call it. So, the New Jerusalem is a perfect system.

Hehpsehboah: And the Pope has the key to Jerusalem.

Alan: That's right. And also, supposedly, to heaven. So, that's another little clue there, is that in no other religion that they allow it to be said that the leader has the keys of heaven. That's why they're at the top there, the Catholic Church, in this whole Masonic game.

Hehpsehboah: Well, if I can help it, I will change it. I think it is disgusting that somewhere or other, a bunch of people, Alan, could sit there, for, it doesn't matter how many centuries, sit there and scheme over the lives, the beautiful lives of all the little children who live upon this planet today, of all the gorgeous animals and birds and everything that's there, to make such a thing that they feel so egotistically toward it as they are superior to all the lovely innocent people. And when I was looking today at what has happened in Africa, first these people, they got AIDS. Then these people there, they got a lack of food, drought. Now, these people have no drinking water. And basically they are wiping the planet clean of those they have decided they don't want, and you and I are next.

Alan: I know. See, these people truly believe that they are a different species through evolution, evolutionary perfection, and interbreeding, selective marriages, as opposed to people who marry in common. And they claim they have the right to move on and create a new society, where the next type of human will basically be programmed like a robot and have no individuality of its own. This analogy with the cube, of the New Jerusalem, the system, was shown in the Star Trek movies, with the Borg, these part Cyborg, part human robots, really, that were all connected by a Central Computer through a brain chip. And their ship was a square, a square, a perfect cube. They show it right to us, you know, in allegorical form in all of their movies, while we munch on the popcorn and blow bubblegum. They show us their agenda and mock us, because they must mock the victims, actually. That's part of their ceremonies. So, this is their agenda, to bring a new creature, a new servant, a new servant into being, cull off the old. See, most people are always looking towards some great, final catastrophe, and I tell them, look, we're being sterilized. One in two are going to get cancers. They talked about putting diseases into inoculations in the 1700s and 1800s. They've been doing it. They have been doing it. It's all under way. The war has been underway, before we were born. And they do it. And the good shepherd can't tell the sheep what he's really doing. He's got to soothe them, and divert them and so on. They've been doing it. One in six children now are autistic after inoculations. This is deliberate. And it's happening now. We're in the horror show; if we open our eyes, we'll see it.

Hehpsehboah: This is the danger that most people are still as blind as that. You know, I wish, you know, we could shake them, and say, hey, come on, wake up, it is your last hour to wake up to do something.

Alan: Yeah. I know. And that's the sad part. You can spend so much energy trying to wake. Most people try to wake up those nearest to them, nearest and dearest, and they can't often; generally, they can't get through. So, I tell them, don't spend so long on someone who can't understand it. Try and find those who are looking for the answers and help them. And do it as quickly as possible, so that they can then look for other people who are waking up and explain it to them as well, because it's coming down to an individual thing here. The old thing again, in Revelations, everyone will have to swear allegiance to the Beast. It's an individual thing. Are you going along with this, or not. And I'm pretty sure that the bulk of the public, as always, the good sheep, the trained sheep, they will go along with it. But those who don't go along with it, and refuse to be numbered and stamped like an animal, that's what changes the world. The world is never changed by mass movements. It's changed by individuals. And that's the part in the equation that they hate. They cannot stand the individual. That's why the new system is to have no individuality. It's to be the collective as against the individual. That's really what the war is really all about on this level.

Hehpsehboah: Do you believe that they are changing Freemasonry to something that is different as what it was in the past, in order to fool the people that come into Masonry?

Alan: Oh, yeah. Well, Freemasonry has always lied to the people at the bottom. And Albert Pike freely admits it in his own writings that the Blue Lodge, those up to the 3rd degree, and most never go past the third degree, he said they are the outer portico. In other words, they're like a shell that hides the real function of Masonry, and only those who go up to the sublime orders, as they call it, and into the Luciferian Orders, up to the 33rd degree, and those, of course in the fortieth degree, where life begins at forty, those guys know what their agenda is, their part in it. It's still a need-to-know basis, mind you. That's what the degrees are. And of course, this goes right up. The OTO sect of Freemasonry, which most musicians and actors, and so on, and the Hollywood crowd belong to, that goes up to 96 degrees. And then you go up to the noble orders, beyond that. And that's why you try to get in, you see. That's why Paul McCartney become knighted into the noble orders, because then he can go much higher again. And then, from then on, it's from the long lineages of interbreeding, special mating with wives and husbands, for special abilities, and that's where they get right up into the higher degrees, into the 300 to 360. So, it's a bloodline thing too. And they show you this in their book of the law. See, the Old Testament is the law book. Through stories they're actually telling you the laws that they must follow, where you have slavery, etc. And where Jacob can lie to his old dad, pretend he's the brother, cheat his brother of his birthright, and the god blesses him for being so crafty. See, they're telling you the rules there. And you can have slavery. Slavery is fine.

So, the Old Testament, really, and Testament, again, comes from testes. I don't know if people understand the word testament, and testify, because in the ancient Middle East and not so long ago, actually, you were led into court by the short and curlies. The guard literally held you, he had you by the short and curlies, and that was your testimony you gave. Mony means man, from man, mon. In fact, it comes from the same word as money, because they had slaves and they counted the heads and that became eventually money. So, they would have them in court, and you would swear on your future posterity, you see, and not to tell a lie, etc, and if you did, you were crushed, literally crushed. The family jewels, as they say in Masonry, were crushed. And from that, came all of the oaths...

Hehpsehboah: Absolutely shocking.

Alan: Genitalia, yeah. And that's where testimony, you find all the words with testify, testament, it's all from the same root word. This is a phallic, male-orientated system, of regenerative powers through the phallus.

Hehpsehboah: We have a gentleman coming on to this show, and I think it is the 19th, from Egypt. And this Egyptian scholar is in terrible trouble, because he is saying that what is in the Egyptian tombs and what is written there, and what they are saying that is written there is a lie, because this man came out of an ancient Egyptian family, and they kept all the ancient Egyptian writings, and the meanings of the writings. And he studied all the writings. And he came forward, and he said it is a lie. He said you're telling

people lies. This is not written there what you are saying that's written there. So now, Egypt itself, and of course the Masonic movement, are very angry at him, because he is translating what has been written there. And they are very, very angry.

Alan: I'm sure, because they base so much of the Masonic mythology on Egypt. They base so much of their present teachings on what they've been told. And I know Bersden was the first major translator, and he was a high Freemason, back in the 1800s, to translate most of the stuff. And he was followed up by Wallace Budge, of the British museum, who also gave his translations, also a high Freemason. So, it would be interesting to see any comparisons at all. Plus, I've studied it myself, you know, the language, and the Sumerian. So, I'd be interested in hearing what he has to say.

Hehpsheboah: But it is very, very interesting that we are seeing this kind of information at such a late time coming to the fore. And...

Alan: They have a purpose though, you know. Sometimes things happen outside of the control here to the right people at the right time, and I'm sure you've experienced this yourself, where things which often shouldn't happen will happen for you. I don't believe in synchronicities as such just being happenstance; there's generally something else at work there. So, it's probably all for the good that it's coming out now. And the people are finding each other. They're getting in touch with each other. And who knows where this will go in the time that is left.

I was going to mention an esoteric story to you, about their plan, which they gave us with the very, very high Freemason, Arthur C. Clarke, who also was involved with NASA and the satellite programs. Like Gene Roddenberry was also a member too for the Star Trek episodes, who's a member of NASA, that's where he got his predictive programming stuff. Well, Arthur C. Clarke shows you the religion they believe in, at the beginning of the movie, made in the 1960s, called 2001. That's when the big race was to be on, beginning in 2001, to bring in this new system, this wonderful system, as they called it. And in the beginning of the movie, they show you all the different animals and so on, and these sort of chimp-like males, and they're showing you evolution, in a sense. And then, an obelisk appears, which looks strangely like the big black office towers at the United Nations building, but this thing imparts knowledge to one member of the tribe, who then, rather than just shake his fist at his neighboring tribe at the watering hole, picks up a bone, which is a thigh bone, by the way, they love the crossbones under the skull, and he uses that as a weapon for the first time, to kill. So, they're telling you those that took the ability to kill and used it, were the natural champions towards progress and civilization. Then he goes into space, so, you have initiation ceremonies in an allegorical form, taking part in space, where the computer goes crazy on the spacecraft on the way to Jupiter, and it kills two members off, who are therefore the unworthy ones. They were not worthy to overcome the computer, but one does manage to overcome all of the laws that the computer was laying down.

That's a Masonic symbol of he who overcomes the one who creates the laws of nature. The computer was called Hal, which is from the Helios, Hal, of the Greeks. And if you take, in the English language, H and you get the next letter to it is I, and you have A, you see, you have B, and then you have L, the next letter is M, you have IBM. You see, that's how they put it right in front of your face in Masonic coding. And IBM, when it's spoken, remember the spoken word is one level of the spell, and so you speak it, and you've got Eye-Beam, and that was always used as the light from the eye of Lucifer. So, they go through all this stuff in allegorical form. The movie ends with this man who ends up on Jupiter, on a multidimensional state. He lives forever.

And then, in 2010, supposedly, that's when a new sun is born in the sky, meaning for Masons, as above, so below. There will be a new type of man presented or born, or shown to the public in 2010. So they're completely, these are all Masonic movies, high Masonic movies in allegorical form. So, it's a pity that people can't understand them, as I say, as they pop their gum and chew their popcorn.

Hehpsehboah: Why would they have found it so important to brainwash the New Age people with their reincarnation story? Why would they have found that so important? Because that's what they throw at everybody, and including this little boy from India. He said, well, you know, if they kill me here, I will come alive over there. I said, you watch out what you say.

Alan: What they did, was again, and they believe in reincarnation into their own family lineages, by the way. And it's very important to them, because they believe they're a different physical and spiritual type from the domestic race that already existed here. But the reincarnation that's been pushed on the public, is to make you say, well, I don't really have to do much in this life, because I can pay for it somewhere else and go on forever and ever and ever. It's a sort of sin now and pay later deal. That's like a credit card, in a sense. So, yeah, that's the idea, that nothing really matters because everything is immortal, we go on forever, nothing is really real, so I won't do anything about anything here, since everything is an illusion. That's the New Age teaching. It keeps you in a little bubble where you think, I'm fine, my spirit is immortal, I'll live forever, and it doesn't matter what happens here, to me or anyone else, because I'll be okay in the next life. It stops them from participating in this life. It's a disabling technique. It's a psychological disabling technique, and that's why they pushed it so heavily onto the people.

Hehpsehboah: Well, I must say, they have pushed it so heavily on the people. When you listen to some of the New Age people in the New Age community that are so brainwashed by this Helena Blavatsky that it is scary to hear them communicate. And you say, my, oh my, have you never ever thought and reasoned this out and come to the logic of this? Have you never thought about it? And they say, well, no, but this is how it is. Who said so? Because, as most of them don't know, is that Blavatsky was paid, so was her sister, by top Masons to spread this story.

Alan: Yes. And she admitted herself, her grandfather was one of the top, highest Masons in Russia, and she was brought in by the British Crown, who gave her her charter to open up these pseudo-Masonic lodges. There's an actual charter she was given by the top boys. And that tells you all you need to know. And of course, they even knew then, see, here's another part of it. This is a very important part, actually. They knew in the 1800s that they would eventually bring in the middle class they were building up from India into Britain. And Blavatsky said herself, part of the purpose of her agenda was to blend Hinduism with Christianity. Now, when you look at Hinduism, it's a caste system. It's a fixed caste system, where you're born into a certain strata, you can't move into the one above. If you're at the bottom, you're called an Untouchable, and if you lie in the street no one will touch you, because, my god, we might harm our karma by interfering with you. And so, it's the greatest cop-out not to help people. And they're bringing that system in, because Aldous Huxley, H.G. Wells, and all the big boys in high Masonry agreed that the caste system of India was very similar, if not identical, to the one running England. You see. And they wrote in their books that the coming system that they're creating for the New Order, the New Civilization, the new scientific society, would be based on a sort of caste system, of perfection, to do with breeding. So, this is their agenda. When you believe in reincarnation and karma, and look at India. Look at the mess of India. Why would you follow a country where they don't help their own people, because of their religion? And if you help someone, they'd say, my god, some of his karma is going to rub off...

Hehpsehboah: Off on you.

Alan: You see. So, what a great cop-out not to help your fellow human being.

Hehpsehboah: You know, somebody asked you, Alan, somebody asked you here, so reincarnation doesn't exist? Aren't we a spirit having a human experience? You see, there we go.

Alan: That's it. That's the circle they go into. They tried to bring this on, through Blavatsky, but the British people didn't catch on at that time, and they went heavily to work and brought it back in the 60s, with the Beatles, going over to India. And the Beatles were heavily, they were front men really, for Adorno, who wrote their songs for them. It wasn't the Beatles. And their image was to attract the youngsters into the Hindu philosophies and meditation, etc, and the drugs, of course, which really disabled you from participating in society. So, yeah, this was very important for them to bring this particular type of reasoning in, because we're going through an age, you see, where we're going to see our fellow man suffer. And they don't want people helping each other. In fact, that's what we have, government agencies now almost forbidding you to help people. We saw that down in New Orleans where the people were on the roofs of their houses, and the floodwaters were all around, and FEMA was stopping people getting in to take them off. Neighbors watched neighbors drowning, and they were not allowed to go and help them. It was forbidden. So, this is part of that typical, as I say, Hinduistic type way of looking at things.

Well, that's their karma, and that's what happened to them, and nothing to do with me. And your conscience is somehow clear because of that.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. That is why I think also, they are so angry, because the Zarathustrian communities are springing up and are increasing, because it teaches good deeds, good thoughts, good compassion, and of course, no killing. And hey, wait a minute, that is going to go against their grand agenda.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Hehpsehboah: Because you're supposed to...

Alan: Here's the sad part too. They always use the ordinary people's sons and daughters to go off into war and kill everybody else. And those people get so conditioned in the military, and the police and so on, when they're told to start bashing the heads of their own people, they do it, like robots. So, our own sons and daughters end up turning on their parents, you know. That's a scary thought. But it's been done down through history, many, many times over. So, yeah, we're in a scientific type of system, that, as I say, when you have no compassion for your fellow man, and you cannot cry for people being blown up with your tax money, thousands of miles away, and sit and watch it as you eat your dinner, as though it's just another movie, who's going to cry for you when it's your turn?

Hehpsehboah: But would you think, would you really think, Alan, that if the time comes, and it is coming very swiftly, because we can see it on a monthly basis, how things change. And I've heard some very sad stories, again, in coming from Ontario, where somebody's elderly mother had broken a leg, because she fell and slipped on the ice. Okay. She was taken to the hospital, and the husband, and the daughters, and the sons, they all believed that they were going to set the leg, and mom was going to be released home with a cast. Right? Well, not really. Mom was taken into the hospital. And this is now three weeks. And mom is still in that hospital. And mom, now, who when she went into the hospital was intelligent, could read and write, and actually was a pest sometimes, to the kids. And now, this same mom barely recognizes anyone and is laying in a fetal position.

Alan: I know. See, we're supposed to use our own reason about things. And when things don't make sense, we can't take the standard answers. I've watched over the last few years, and just listened to the regular news, and sure enough, the flu outbreaks always begin in old age homes. And these places, it's mandatory to take the flu shot, and it always breaks out right after they've had the flu shot, which would suggest to me, it's in the flu shot, you see. So, every year, it's the same story. And they're always so bewildered, supposedly, as to how this is happening, but it's obvious why it's happening and how it's happening. These so-called retirement homes, etc, I call them exit homes. That's you getting, that's your

exit time, because that's what's going to happen to you there. And of course, they give them haloperidol and so on to drug them, so they sit in those chairs all day long, without causing any problems for the staff. And then they end up with inhalation pneumonia, and die very quickly, which suits the system well. It suits the system well.

Hehpsehboah: You know, when people do not understand. There will come of course a day when they start to feel threatened, when they come to the realization that they couldn't trust the system as they believed they helped to build up a system that was good for all people. And then they are going to discover that they are losing their possessions. And we did get some writings here, from some interesting people, where it said that the United States of America has a bill laying, ready to be signed for the president, that will take away from all people their property rights, including, for them to own their house, their car, everything. They will be literally wiped clean of everything they worked for and they struggled for, and that bill is there. Someone said, no, that couldn't be true. I said, yes, it is there, and we shall one day, we shall post it here. But, at the same time, when people have not realized that they are on the edge of losing all their rights, and that if they went to speak against them, they could end up in the so-called psychiatric prisons. I think that is what could happen in the near future, because they have built so many, or of course, they, as we know that the police in the United States, shot at people who basically were trying to talk to them to say, oh, well something happened over there, and then they got shot. They were killed. Freedom.

Alan: I know, and everything that's going to happen in the US will happen here, simultaneously. Because last March during the Terri Schiavo thing which really was a cover, as well as a spell cast over the world for euthanasia. And state-ordered euthanasia. Under that cover, on the 27th of March, Mr. Martin, Fox and Bush signed a deal to unite the Americas. And that was shown, just with a minute and a half clip on the CBC, and on Global Television. Everyone has forgotten about it, thinking, that can't really be true, even though it was on the news. And that was the start of the official unification of the Americas. We're under the same rules now, it's the same law.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. But, you know, also, my concern is, and I've said that, actually it is in my prophecies that I foresaw in the very near future, Australia, New Zealand, and Canada under one pact. And when whatever is coming, what I have seen coming in the not too far future, is that the United States, whole chunks, whether this is orchestrated, because we, and I should be careful what I am saying, but yet, I feel that it is orchestrated devastation in the United States of America, that will split the United States first in half, and then in three pieces, but that part of the United States falls to Canada. As well as I have seen the Chinese army and the Russians come over Alaska into the United States and Canada.

Alan: It's an interesting thing that Mr. Kissinger in the '70s, in a lecture, at California, when he was criticized, when he mentioned that the Americans would let the United Nations in one day, he said, if

under the right conditions, meaning catastrophe, the Americans would welcome foreign troops coming in. And of course, the CFR said in their books as far back as the '30s, that China would take over one day, in the 21st Century as the policeman of the world from America. So, all these things are absolutely possible.

Hehpsehboah: Would you not think, and we do this quick, because we have to have you back. There is so much here. But would you not think that at one time, during the time of Stalin that Russia was promised world government, and then they didn't get it, and then, of course, China is promised world government, and it looks that they may get it. And that we will be then of course made toast.

Alan: But they'll also kill off all the excess in China too, because they don't need them all in the manufacturing for a much smaller world. So, it's the global elite, remember, who set up those countries. The same bankers set up China that set up Russia, and they run those countries. Everyone, there's going to be a mass thinning out of the populations, worldwide. But in the meantime, yeah, they will go through the usual strategies of using one after another as world police, to manage the deaths and the cullings as it goes on. I have no doubt on that. So, China definitely will be used, and no doubt, the Soviets or the Russian system as well.

Hehpsehboah: It is very amazing, as I just recently did hear from someone that all of a sudden China was inviting the Dalai Lama to come to China and speak with them, to have a visit, but he didn't go there. So, Alan, we need to have you back.

Alan: Oh, I'll come back, all right.

Hehpsehboah: You're so lovely. Ladies and Gentlemen, you who are listening, one more time, get a pencil, if you want to be in the know, I mean, if not, stick your head in the sand, and pretend it didn't happen. Pretend it is the Joneses who are sold down the river. Definitely, but, if you want a pencil, you can get, of course, a hold of our wonderful guest and friend, Alan Watt, researcher and author, website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and his books: Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda. Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. [Ordering information at cuttingthroughthematrix.com] Alan, this was wonderful. I am sure the people who are here have learned a lot, and I'm going to ask them, do you want Alan to come back? And I get a one from you. Let's see how many of you want Alan to come back soon.

Alan: That would be interesting to see.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, yes. Oh, look at this here. Oh, oh. See this here. Yes, there they go. Okay, be fast, because we're going to tell Alan. Yes, everybody wants you to come back, Alan.

Alan: That's nice to know.

Hehpsehboah: And everybody is saying thank you, thank you, this is wonderful. And we say to the people, how dare cutting cutting critter. We knew you would love it, you in Florida. And, of course, our friends in Australia did love it too. And our friends in Toronto did. And Eagle's Nest, please do, my friend, see, because people are wanting to be in the know. That's important. Divine lady, thanks for interesting info tonight. And it will be getting hotter and hotter, as you pull the cotton out of your ear. Pull your heads out of the sand. Bring your friends, your family, and listen. Get his books, and listen, and be informed. Be in the know. USA, California. We love you, all of you. Thank you, you people for being here. Just wait, Alan, just a second please.

And Alan, could they all survive what is coming? Or could most survive that are in the know?

Alan: Well, it's up to... They have their choice. They have their choice. And there are things which can be done, and maybe we can talk in another show about it.

Hehpsehboah: Well, let us do that, and ladies and gentlemen, Good Night. Good Bye. Be well, until we meet again.

October 20, 2025 at 8:20 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#96**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

March 5th, 2006, in your home, at work, and around the world, broadcasting without borders, this is Eye on the Future radio with Hehpsehboah. For upcoming guests, visit Eye on the Future's website at eyeonthefutureradio.com. The topic for today's show: Royal Bloodlines, the Jesuits, Semiramis, reviewing the Masonic order degrees of who does what at what level and where governments fit into the picture, plus much, much more. With Hehpsehboah's very special guest tonight, Alan Watt, researcher and author. Alan's website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Hehpsehboah: Hey, Alan.

Alan: Hello, how are you?

Hehpsehboah: It is so good to have you. You know, I wanted to, I wanted to throw this out at you, and at the people who are listening, out there. You know, many people believe that it was a black hole that happened on June the 30th 1908, and of course, it was very frightful for the town of Tungus, the Tungus area in central Siberia. So, okay, fine, people say, well, that's old hash, and who cares about it. You know, that was nothing. They saw this fireball traveling through the sky. And you know it was really nothing. But then, in 1993, in Australia, and did you know that they had brought the Owl Kult members, the monks, from the KGB, who had moved into Australia, that these things took place. And then, of course, we know, that you know something not too long ago also in North America. Let's look at that first before we go and wrap, you know, this we can throw the baby out with the bath water, Alan, and you're the one.

Alan: Okay. Well, I know there's one that happened in Russia or Siberia. There were eyewitnesses there at the time, who claimed that they saw something, a fireball or a rocket, I guess even, it could be, going over this area, but it explained in such a way that you normally see an A-Bomb going off, where it flattens everything in a complete circle, rather than a spread, from a point, such as something traveling from one point to another, you would get a cone-shaped explosion, if that was the case. This thing had to have stopped or else came directly down and exploded, because the trees were literally flattened in an outer circle, going out for miles.

Hehpsehboah: Well, there were people there, Alan, who accounted that's what took place. And the man said it was so huge that it literally scorched the clothes off of his body.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: And they were saying that the gentlemen, it was his grandfather, and he said, you know that the whole area there was radioactive. Well, Alan, it couldn't be a meteor. It wouldn't be a meteor that was radioactive. And this thing that took place in Australia, in 1993, wasn't a meteor either, because it wasn't once, but it was more than once that this was seen. So, actually where you are, where I am, where all our listeners are, at any time they could fire something off like this, because they want to diminish the world population, don't they.

Alan: They do. I know that about three years ago another odd phenomena happened, when, and it was all over the news at the time. Something caused explosions in the air, but very loud explosions with vibrations, which set off car alarms, all the way from parts of BC down into the United States. And immediately the next day they had all the experts on telling us, well, it must have been a meteor and all this kind of stuff. But we haven't had meteors like this. People say these explosions in the sky, they didn't see anything leading to them, like a trail of anything. And then, funny enough, a week later, the same thing happened in a part of Australia, where the exact same phenomena happened. Car alarms were set off and burglar alarms, with the vibrations of this thing. And what they've been doing is using the

Tesla type technology to superheat the atmosphere, and cause massive explosions in the atmosphere itself. And that was one of the reasons that Nikola Tesla stopped using this technology, which he'd made back in the early 1900s. I don't think to be honest that he created it. I'm pretty sure he got this information from elsewhere, from an older civilization.

Hehpsehboah: Yes, not only that, but also when we look at it, we have of course the Owl code which is part of the Black Hand. And as we are going to also start in their thing, we also have the Owl monks. And the Owl monks, they own all that land there where this thing apparently came from, you know, in Western Australia, and the many residents in Western Australia, they saw this very large fireball, traveling in a northeastern direction passed overhead and culminated over the horizon in a very great big huge brilliant flash of a bluish white light. So, a meteor wouldn't create bluish white light. And then, of course, instantly there was the earthquake that measured 3.9 on the Richter scale. So, when we look at these, anomalous, would you call them anomalous? When you already know, which this, of course, with your lovely brain that this is Tesla technology. Or maybe, somebody else said, maybe we should ask Alan about scalar technology. But not only that, we need to come to a place where the people of the planet need to come to this state and say, hey, wait a minute. We don't need this population control and all this other garbage. And you know something, also I told to somebody today, I said, if you ever see a white Mercedes Benz with gold plated grill and handles at a certain time of the month during the year, this is one of these Masonic vehicles that go along, and it picks up the victims, and it takes them to these glamorous dinners and parties, where everything is drugged, and then of course there's the ritual, right?

Alan: They do have these high rituals in the Masonic groups. In fact, there was a US Senator I think it was, who was asked to investigate some young guys' allegations of being taken from an orphanage and brought in as a male prostitute to the Bohemian Grove, where all the big boys go in their fancy dresses. And while he was there, two of the members of the same orphanage were killed in a ritual. And this particular Senator admitted that he was sent in, as basically to calm it all down and pooh-pooh it, until he found out it was all true. And he did put a book out on that in fact. So, this stuff does goes on with the very high Masonic groups. The guys at the bottom don't know.

Hehpsehboah: Well, of course, not. But let us take a look at this. And I was going to say to you, let us look at the very royal, not so royal bloodlines, and when there was another person who asked a question, and I said to them, I said, well, you have to realize that in the last eight to ten thousand years this planet was set into a partial polar shift and that all these were sons were saved in Northern India, in the Caucasian Mountains. And then they came back down from Northern India from the Caucasian Mountains, and off they went again to control and strip the planet, and enslave the people. But this time they may be not as lucky, because you are willing, and we have the people who are willing to hear, to listen, and maybe they have the wisdom to listen to us, and to wrap it up. But we know that most of these existing royal bloodlines that we have out there, are all descendents of Semiramis. Isn't that right?

Alan: They all claim that.

Hehpsehboah: They claim that. But it might not be necessarily all true, but this very, very, very time in history, we see all these Royals running out, and they're all marrying so-called commoners.

Alan: Yes. Well, they're showing their right to rule the whole planet. Not only rule it but own it, basically, through the corporations that they've established that work for them, the international corporations. This is what Professor Carroll Quigley said. And he was from Georgetown University. He was an advisor to the Pentagon and the diplomatic corps, and all this. And he also chose people for Rhodes Scholarships for World Government. He sent Bill Clinton over to Oxford. Well, he said that the system that they were creating... And he was the historian, the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. And he said in his own book, *Tragedy and Hope*, that the system they were setting up was to be a new type of feudal system, where you'll have the lords, the elite, with corporations fronting for them, running the natural resources, and the life on the planet. And that's what we're seeing happening right today.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. You know when you took a look at what's happening in the last week, week and a half, when you went to India, and you went to take a look in Pakistan, and it was really quite frightening to see, because it seems, as we saw this massive, massive earthquake, and the tsunami, that happened in India and India surrounding. When India didn't want to sign the document with the United States, and now, basically they're crawling in the mud, aren't they?

Alan: That's what they did. There's no doubt about it. Before that, in fact, we had on a Christmas, the one before the tsunami, we had an earthquake in Iran, but they weren't toeing the line. And it hit them in a place appropriately called Bam, B-A-M. It was chosen for that name, no doubt. And so, the same thing happened there. And Kashmir, which is really between India and Pakistan, Kashmir have tried to hold on to their independence between those two countries, and they were very independent. They didn't want the religions there dominating them. And they did not join the World Bank or the United Nations, and that's what hit them, was the earthquake, on the eve of a military exercise, involving the US and India, in a joint pretence of an attack from Pakistan, on the borders of Kashmir. The next day, of course, the earthquake hit them. Now, the World Bank went in, because they're destitute. The United Nations got in, right away, and that's how they're making people come under. They're forcing them, using high technology, to force them, using this weaponry, to force them into the same world system.

Hehpsehboah: So, they all come of course, to be the slaves of Semiramis and of course, when we look at this, and we look at the well spread Jesuits, high hierarchies of Jesuits in countries, and where it is so easy when there are so many of them there, and people are so unhappy that have been elected by the people. Then we suddenly see something that is so ugly and orchestrated, the so-called unhappiness, coming from the people, you know, spreading stuff, and setting people up against people, because this

time we are seeing that they are using religions versus religions. And we're seeing that they are using race, creed and color, and the scary thing is, is what they are doing to all the people that live in Africa.

Alan: I know. Well, Africa, even in the 1700s, was slated for extinction by the economists who worked for the British East India Company. They had other companies too. And those companies were established in the 1500s, in the days of Francis Bacon and Queen Elizabeth the 1st. In fact Yale, or Yallee, was set up as Yale University in America, their ancestors were one of the founding families of the British East India Company. And in the 1700s, they hired John Stuart Mill, the economist to map out those peoples who would be useful in the next system they were creating, and those that would have to be exterminated, because they could not adapt to this new economic system, where everyone could only exist to serve the economic system. And John Stuart Mill said the black man and the red man would have to be extinguished, because, they knew at that time, that they could not adapt to the 8-to-5 workweek type of thing. So, they had their lists drawn up, long before Adolf Hitler came along, you know. Because it's really all one and the same group behind all of this. And they've even had the Irish slated down too at one time, because they wouldn't buckle under and become part of the British Empire. All the blank bits on the map, as they called them.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, well, of course, there's nothing more, more racist than that what came from the Caucasian Mountains to rule the planet. But we also need to take a look, because somebody said, well, how did it all begin. I said, well, you have to go Semiramis who became Mithra. And then from Mithra, we are going to have the Peso family, and then from there we have of course, the Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and then we have Masonry. And people do not understand that the Mormon Church is as Masonic as it comes.

Alan: There's no hiding that fact really in recent years. They can't hide it, because in Mormonism you have another sect above the usual congregation called the Elect. And when a man is chosen, it's only men that get chosen to go into the elect. They go through the exact same Masonic ritual with the apron and the signs and symbols, the statements, the oaths, etc. It's purely Masonic. And of course, old Smith was a Mason himself. So, they were all part of it. And what they really were part of, it's an interesting thing in Masonry, and it's part of the philosophy of the elite actually, and part of their religion. They put out in different formats for the public to study, you'll find it in the Rosicrucian Manifestos, for instance, where they try and get their members to marry someone that's chosen for them by the Grand Master. And it's a woman, generally, who's maybe third, fourth generation Eastern Star. And she's, in other words, she's bred for the purpose, because they do believe in breeding, good breeding and bad breeding. And if you're a commoner, and you've chosen your wife out of the masses, then you're a commoner. But if you have your wife selected for you, for her intellect, for her family's wealth and income, etc, then, then, you can go higher. That was, the offspring of the two, a Mason and an Eastern Star, can go higher up the degrees than a first generation Mason. So, they're all taught this in the higher levels, you see. They truly

believe that they must breed out the refuse as they call the people at the bottom, and get the better genes in there. And this is shown as well, in a movie, in a book called *The Handmaid's Tale*, where there's an elite who are becoming impotent or sterile, and they basically used various women to have their offspring by, to keep the genetic strains going. They actually do this kind of thing. They believe in evolution. In the movie, Arthur C Clarke's 2001, Arthur C Clarke was a very high Mason. And he wrote that in the 60s. At the beginning of the movie, they show you, their belief system of evolution, with ape-men, and they show you symbols of, actually it's a bow that looks like a serpent. And they show you a pig walking through. And then they show you a mountain with the sun rising over the top. And of course that's, you'll notice the mountain is actually a pyramid, an uncapped pyramid. So, they believe in evolution, but a special type of evolution. They're talking about selective breeding for special types, a higher breed than the commoner. And they're terribly snobbish about this. And there have been priesthoods down through the ages who've kept the genealogies for all these peoples. Today, the Mormon Church, they have the largest genealogy in the planet right now. And they keep those names and so on, in their offices, inside a mountain, I think it's one-foot-thick steel doors.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. And at this very moment, these very high Masons, did you know, these Mormons are moving out of Utah. People are seeing these very large Safeway, huge Safeway trucks pulling up. Of course, we all know that Safeway is Mormon. It used to belong to the Jesuits, to the nuns, but since 1984, it passed hands, into the hands of the Mormons. Oh yeah. Deseret Farms.

Alan: And I know lots of the wealthy now are buying places in the mountains, across the country, across the world. And old ski resorts and so on. And they're stocking up provisions for something that's to come.

Hehpsehboah: I'm sure. I hope that that, the public is aware that Oprah Winfrey also built here a \$5.5 million house in the British properties, high up in the properties.

Alan: Well, Oprah, of course, is Harpo backwards. And Harpo is an abbreviated term for Harpocrates. Harpocrates is the Greek name for basically the god of secrecy, the Egyptian God of secrecy. So, she's well up there for her lineage. For all her nonsense about her poor upbringing, she's not just an ordinary commoner as they say, you know.

Hehpsehboah: No, of course not. And that is well visible in the behavior and with who she hangs out with, and the money that went into her organization, her talk show or whatever you want to call it, ha, ha, ha. Political tool was all from the Shrivvers and of Schwarzenegger. Big connection there, but most people don't understand. So, let's take a look at it. The royal bloodlines, how Masonic are these royal bloodlines? We know, of course, that in the Netherlands, the Queen of the Netherlands, well I knew her father maybe all too well. Prince Farinot, I knew him very well, and also his shenanigans with all the girls. And they are Protestant. Now, we had the royal bloodline of England and of course, they are Anglican. Then we had the

royal bloodline of the Romanovs, and were you aware that not all these Romanovs died there? That some of these Romanovs died in England, in London, England of old age. Of course, good Masonic underground shall we say.

Alan: In fact the British had a ship that went in to take them out, unknown to the general public. So, yeah, they did get some of them out.

Hehpsehboah: So, those are the bloodlines. Now, we know, of course, in the British royal house is a great chunk of the control of the Masonic control, and then also a great chunk is in Japan, the Emperor of Japan.

Alan: I've got an old photograph in fact, from an old book, where the British, some members of the British royalty were dressed up in their naval outfits, and they're initiating Hirohito into the Order of the Garter before World War II. I have the photographs of that.

Hehpsehboah: Lucky you. Boy, you must have a box of treasures, you. If not your brain, your box of treasures. Let's hope that we have people out there in the world that are going to say, hey, hey, we need to get whatever Alan has brought out there. And ladies and gentlemen, let us do this, because we can go there like tootsie roll. And our guest, Alan Watt is a researcher and author. He has a website. Have your pen and pencil ready if you are listening, and you are not in the auditorium, then write it down. And I shall not be too fast, of course. And it is spelt: A-L-A-N W-A-T-T, Alan Watt, researcher and author. And we have then, the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I will give you that again, in case I said it too fast for you, and you were looking for your piece of paper and your little pencil, and sometimes burnt up matches does too some guy told me. So, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Here are the books, so have your little pencil ready and your brain in gear. He has three books. Cutting Through: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda, Cutting Through, it's 1, The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda. 2, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. There you are. So, I want you to make sure you had your little pen, your little piece of paper. Don't write it on your mother's tablecloth, because she might get mad. And maybe if you did, maybe she gets the hint too. So, Alan, here we are. The royal bloodlines, the connections with the Jesuits, and of course Semiramis is the cradle. Well, maybe not the cradle, maybe the visible beginning.

Alan: I'm sure of that. I'm sure that humankind is much older than they'd like to have us believe, because Sumer, and now they've found the Harappan culture pre-existing Sumer, 6000BC and beyond, and we know that they lived in a very high level of a standard of living and had trade routes there. They had underwater, underground piping of water for their showers and this kind of thing. So, man is far, far older than they'd like us to believe. They use Nimrod and Semiramis, because Nimrod is allegorically at least a

symbol of the builder of a city. The city being the first artificial creation to contain people, really, or train them. It's the only, it's an artificial system, because those who live in a city had to use money, that was the next thing to be introduced, or maybe simultaneously introduced, is the city and money. And with the money, they could buy the goods they need to come in to survive. But they could also hire and train an army, a standing army, to go out into the rural countryside and conquer the rural peoples and force them to use the same money. And then you use the religion to brainwash them, basically, to be good meek obedient servants. And so, this is their standard technique, all down through the ages. Now, Nimrod, you'll find this in various steles and carvings that they've unearthed in the Middle East, is always depicted with the ermine collar round, a cloak that he wears. Ermine is a type of mink, but it's white with black specks on it. And if you look at the royal families today, and when the lords get together, the house of lords, all the nobility, and the queen, they still wear these red capes with the ermine collars around them, all the way back to Nimrod. And we never question these oddities. Why on earth would they be wearing stuff that's thousands of years old? A tradition that's thousands of years old. And when you see the old re-runs of the coronation of the Queen, what you're looking at there, it's in Westminster Abbey, and the floor is a checkerboard floor, and they have the Queen sitting on a raised ziggurat type pyramid. And she sits on her throne. And the people are all spaced around her, these people with their various religious emblems, in specific spots according to tradition that goes back many, many thousands of years. And you'll see the same emblems carved in depictions of the Middle East of the crowning of kings there. And we never question why this unbroken tradition, all the way into England, and really it was brought into England with the Normans. The Normans were actually the same bunch coming back in again. And the Norman invasion, not just of England but of the whole of Europe, was on a scale bigger than World War II. It was financed over many, many years. It cost in today's terms billions of pounds and dollars for logistics, just for supplying the navies and all of the armies in the fields for many, many years. They even built prefabricated forts on the beaches in Normandy. And they assembled them, and they towed them over, these wooden forts, and assembled them on the British side. Massive undertaking, heavily financed, and these Normans brought in with them all of the same family crests and emblems that you'll find going all the way back to ancient Nimrod. They still have them today. And all these symbols of their crests, they're generally of predators; lions, eagles, hawks, and that type of thing. Because, they say themselves, and this is verified in the writings of the Pope of Freemasonry of the 1800s, Albert Pike, the nature of beasts and wild beasts and so on. So, he's telling you that they're proud to be top predators, and that's the natural order of things. They prey on the weak, and they say that's the natural way of things. So, behind the cloak of charity at the bottom of Freemasonry, you have this very ugly monster, this incredible predatory bird that's running the show, and it's breeding us for its victims, basically.

Hehpsheboah: But, it's very, very peculiar when you say this, because the First Nations also have as a symbol, the eagle, as a matter of fact.

Alan: I'm not surprised.

Hehpsehboah: No, but matter of fact by the First Nations, as their peace speaker, I'm Thunderbird Woman.

Alan: Well, here's the thing too, with even, you see, every culture has been infiltrated long ago. And when Britain was taking over Canada from the French, and taking the Americas, a good part of the Americas were also occupied by French forces, they recruited some of the Indian chiefs at that time, and Joseph Brant was the top of I think it was the Five Nations at the time. And they took him to England and gave him high noble initiation into the orders. They even gave him a wife too, sent him back to Canada, and in typical Masonic tradition, he split them up. He split the tribes up and told half of them to fight on the side of Americans that were going to fight for independence, and half would fight on the British side. And his son, Norton, took over from him as the head of the Nations. And that's why so many of these emblems actually came into being. They were actually Masons at the top running the show. Some of the Indian tribes in Canada are beginning at last to catch on to the fact that a lot of their chiefs are actually Masons, and that's why all this money that's allocated to them never reaches the people.

Hehpsehboah: It never reaches the people. We know that because the money goes to the reserves, and the chief and the chief's family, they live, well, in great abundance.

Alan: Yes.

Hehpsehboah: While we look at the people at the reserve itself, and I used to have a wonderful relationship with General Foote when they were still there. And they would give me a boxcar or two boxcars a week with food that I then would take to the reserves and distribute among the very, very poor, and heartbreak people. And then, one day, one of the sons of the chief, he said, you should go into town, and we'll talk to you in town, not here. So, we went to town. And then he said, you know, he says, I am campaigning with the Indian Affairs to make out checks to the people. I said, oh? And he said, yeah. He said, because they don't like me very much. He said, but most of the people never see the money. So, it was then that the checks came. And the checks were then distributed to the people, and of course, some of the elderly people who couldn't and didn't know about banking, and they didn't know what they were doing, they would sign these checks over to the chief. And they still lived in poverty. You know. So, when we look back at those times, and the medicine man shaman in 1981 who named me with others, Thunderbird Woman, and then four years ago, I was named the official peace speaker for First Nations. And I found it very peculiar, because we have done a lot of speaking up for them, and whatever. But when it comes down to the nitty-gritty, although my custodial mother's ancestry they were of the very ancient Micmac tribe. And of course, it wasn't appreciated, because I came back here from Europe. And the first interaction I had with First Nations was with Chief Dan George. And it was amazing, because the man picked me out of a crowd of people and walked up and put his hands on my shoulder. He says, I shall buy you breakfast. And he says, come on. So I went and I had breakfast with him, and then later,

many times he came and we had lunch. And he started to tell me, all kinds of things that were out there. When I look at the whole structure today, and I look around me, and there's no doubt about it, because British Columbia is as Masonic as it comes, because they don't like it cold.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: That's a biggest amazement. When you say to people, if you want to know where most of the Masons are residing, go to places where it's warm. They like it warm.

Alan: Columbia, Columbia is an interesting name, because it comes from the Latin, and it actually means dove. Of course you'll see it in Egypt too, where some pharaoh is being inaugurated, and you'll see the Dove coming down above him, and they used that symbol eventually in Christianity, for the spirit coming down to Jesus, a picture with the same dove, you see. But that's a Masonic thing. So, Columbia, is the place of the dove. It's where spirit comes down, and also it's a play also on column. A column is a pillar or an obelisk you see. So, it's got this dual meaning there.

And it's no coincidence that the shootings that happened in Columbine School, in the United States happened to be in Columbine School, because a Columbine is a flower with the five, the five leaves. Each one sort of is like a little dove. And it's got five points, the five-pointed star of Masonry, you see. Everything that happens in the world is all Masonic, everything. And even the place names that you see, like British Columbia, and Vancouver is Van can be sun, you see, from the Dutch. And Couver, under cover, is under cover of the sun is what they're telling you with the clouds and etc. And of course, they have a rising sun emblem for their logo, which is very, very telling in itself. Nova Scotia with think of as the east coast, as being a New Scotland, but really Scotia, is again from a Latin term, from an old Latin term, where a Scotia was a secret compartment at the base of a pillar where you put sacred objects. Often it was a concealed compartment, a secret compartment. So, everything, all place names throughout America have highly occultic meanings for specific functions in fact.

It's quite funny, when they changed the postal codes to abbreviated forms, like Ontario, you have Ont, and so that means Order of New Templars, and this exactly where the Order of New Templars were initiated within Ontario here. So, everything has got an occultic meaning.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and we know, of course, in Nova Scotia, when they first landed, they had the place where they did hide their treasures.

Alan: Oak Islands. Yes. And that's still, and one of the friends of the Rockefellers took over that dig. And they dug so deep and found these amazing constructions and booby traps where they take certain

parts of it away that the sea will rush in underneath. So, it was well constructed to be concealed. And it has various points around it, on the island of stones specially erected. And of course, they even grew oak trees there as a symbol of their might and power. So, it's called Oak Island. And the Templars thought they'd brought their treasure over there. And I have no doubt, the Templars were here long before Columbus and the Dove came along.

Hehpsehboah: You know, but I'm still questioning, many times, what was so important to them, to get rid of the Micmacs and the Algonquians? What was so important to get rid of them? Because those are...

Alan: These guys knew, just like the ones in South America, Latin America with their legends, they knew that the Templars and different peoples had been here long before. And they had to eradicate history to tell you that well, no, nobody knew about America until Columbus came along. They had to wipe out the past, because as Orwell said, he who controls the past controls the future, you see. So, they had to eradicate the past. And of course, that's also why the Spaniards, when they went into South America, had to eradicate most of the people with knowledge, and they did.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but you know, when you say this, we know of course in Europe from 1100, when the Templars became very visible, that we had then all the intellectuals and women who had power. We had the great herbalists, and all these people, and of course, how many hundreds of thousands of books were burned, and writings were burned, and how many of these very educated and wise people were all dragged to the pyre and set on fire.

Alan: And the thing is too, and I don't think Masons really understand this very well, that because of the structural society with degrees and so on, and every degree is lied to until they get nearer the top, they start to find out the real functions and the real meanings of their symbols and so on. Those that are below a certain level are disposable. And they do dispose of their own when need be. They have a sacrifice. The few must perish for the sake of the many, is one of the sayings from the Talmud and the Kaballah, you know. They even put that in the Star Trek series with Mr. Spock saying it.

Hehpsehboah: Mr. Spock.

Alan: He's their own.

Hehpsehboah: I used to know him, you know.

Alan: Oh, yeah?

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. Actually, his sister was a very lovely lady, and they were as Jewish as Jewish came. Yeah.

Alan: And what's interesting too is when you mentioned Chief Dan George. Because, I can remember at the time of the moon landing, I wondered why the flag they stuck in the moon was fluttering in a breeze. And the next day they brought on different people, and they asked them, what do you think of the man landing on the moon. And they asked Chief Dan George that question. And he said, well, I saw a set in Hollywood enclosed, a huge set. It looked just like the surface of the moon he says. I don't think they went to the moon.

Hehpsehboah: Ha, ha, ha. That was him.

Alan: And I think he was right on.

Hehpsehboah: A darling man.

Alan: We were all conned again. The greatest things in history are massive frauds, you know. And NASA exists for a very different purpose, because so did the Cold War, of course. They could fleece the people in the pretence of protecting them, and tax them to the hilt during the Cold War, and NASA really was putting up a very advanced satellite system, which would eventually be used to track us all, and also high tech weaponry systems in space. So, NASA was a big player in all of this, this whole agenda.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. You know the thing that amazes me, and I can't get over it, that we have actually people that are so sick and corrupt that they become participants, and they aggrandize themselves, and they become very, very wealthy. But don't these people understand that there is going to be a moment that they're going to leave this body?

Alan: I think that's why they get so desperate when they become older. They do know, and this has been preached openly since the 1500s, when Rosicrucianism emerged into the surface of the world, they let it be known that if you served them well you would be given life extension. And of course, there's even the promise of more than that for the very elite, one day. But yeah, you look at the main characters, Rosicrucians who lived in the past, and they lived well into their 90s and 100s. They didn't have old-age diseases. The Queen Mother died in her bed at 100, never had an illness in her life.

Hehpsehboah: They said she was 102.

Alan: 102 then. And she never walked more than 20ft in her life, I think. And she ate whatever she wanted. And she drank her brandy and her wine, and she didn't have an illness.

Hehpsehboah: And she ate her candies.

Alan: So, you know, she got some kind of life extension, and that's what they're promised at that level.

Hehpsehboah: It's very amazing, because when you say this, I met Spencer Lewis, his son, here in North America. And I met the what do you call it, the Grand Secretary as they call him. But he died very young. What was he, 65, 66 and he died, you know. Well, not Spencer Lewis's son, that old grouch. You know. I don't know what they saw in me that they wanted to wheel me in, because I was not interested. But they bought me very nice dinners.

Alan: You'll find I think, what I've found is that they're curious as to why your mind is still active in a way that most people's are not in this day and age. They're curious as to how come their techniques of mind control have missed you.

Hehpsehboah: Oh. (Laughter)

Alan: That's what it is.

Hehpsehboah: Maybe it was as my custodial father used to say, because I don't think there's a thing on this earth that can ever deal with you. He was totally frustrated. But you, but you of course, yourself, you're not buckling under, are you?

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: And we can't afford to buckle under, because there are so many, many beautiful and wonderful people out there who we need to say we love you, and come on now, you know. Let's do what we can do while we can do it, to keep you under the empowerment. And of course, ladies and gentlemen, if you were out here today and yesterday, they did a big, big thing on their chemtrails. Alan, it was just this beautiful blue sky, with just full of it, and then of course it rolled full of clouds. So the clouds may have taken some of that garbage away, but they surely laid the chemtrails against that sky. It was like, you know, you would want to cry when you see that. You do. So, tell me your connection about, because there is of course no doubt, the KGB, the FBI, the CIA, and of course the Jesuits, of course. Really there has to be.

Alan: Well, at the top, at the tops they're all one at the top. They're all different parts of the same bunch. And that's their trick. Each department is compartmentalized and so, the guys in the lower levels don't know that their bosses are in cahoots with the guys that they appear to oppose. And this is the mystery function of very high occult Masonry is to get change occurring in the world, you must have conflict. And to get conflict, you must have different sides. And it must be real conflict for those who are engaged in the physical stuff at the bottom, to convince the public. But the guys at the top are all part of the same high brotherhood. Some of them are actually commanded, they're brought in front of the Grand Master and they are commanded to swear an oath to oppose each other publicly, but to remain brothers on the floor, in the lodge. So, that's why it exists this way. When you look at all the different warring factions, the important thing is to see where it would all go if they won. And you'll find that they're all going in the same direction if they won, you see. They have the same goals, really.

Hehpsehboah: But you know, there is the, somebody writes you here, so can we convince the Muslims they are being led by the nose by the Jesuits, but they haven't got a clue. The Muslims, as we were going to tell, the Muslims at this moment, that they are the very creation of these very interesting Semiramis followers. And so we are setting it all, already up historically that we are going to set up the Jesuits the Catholics, the Protestants. You know, when you talk about it, they look at you and their jaws sink. And I said, you know, well, you are so hateful to the Catholics, but you say you are Baptists, you say you are Mennonite, you are saying you're Seventh Day Adventists, you are saying. And I said, my, my. Well, goodness gracious. Open your head up! Start thinking, you all come out of the same ruddy pot!

Alan: I know. I know, and that's the symbol of this particular final, supposedly war, is the triangle. It's the triangle. From Judaism they gave you Christianity, and then later on they gave you Mohammed.

Hehpsehboah: No, no. Shall I tell you? I take you a little further. In the year, of course, it was within the first hundred and fifty years after the Great Flood, hey? Because they lie about that too, because it's more convenient, because then they look better, but we have, and you know, I spoke to some of these absolutely wonderful people and this was about twelve years ago, who had come from Persia. And they sat down, and they had these little rolls of parchment that was written in the very, very Parsee way. They said it was older yet than their Parsee language, but they could read it and understand it. So, they would sit there, on my kitchen table, and they would read me what was written there, and then they would show little symbols and stuff, and they had a little book from the university. And they'd say you see this symbol and that symbol and that symbol. Well, what they are using here is all a lie, because it is just what is written here. And so we came to the realization that when we had Mithra, of course, that absolute monster, we had a Mithra religion, at that same time, at that time when Mithra religion was being spread, because it came out of the Caucasian Mountains. And many of them were still hanging out there and were come down, sort of they went to Russia and Norway and Denmark, and then they came down also and they went into the Middle East. Well, at that time it was written in, in these things, and they had the

ages, they had the times, and they were petrified that anybody would find out what they had. They had these little copper cylinders where they kept it in. And then they said, well, when the Mithra religion was on the Earth, this bloodsucking, monstrous religion that made human sacrifices and animal sacrifices, and they built some type of temples, this that and the other. Also, at that time they had Zarathustra. And they said to me, it is a lie, because the Jesuits and the Masons are doing everything to eradicate the old historical facts of the Zarathustrians. And I say, well, I know that they burned down the Library of Alexandria. We also know that they murdered Hipathia, who was, and this I got from writings out of the 1600s, of a very, very lovely elderly rabbi that he had. And he said, you know, it is actually, oh, this is lie, he says. This is where it came from. And he hated the Masons like you wouldn't believe. He was a survivor of the concentration camps, and then he said to me, this is where it comes from. He said, of course, he says, Mithra is the Roman Catholic Church. And he says, the Zarathustrians became the Hebrews. And I said, well, how can we prove this to the people? Well, we spent a lot of time speaking at the universities here, and then one day, he said, well, so long as nobody else finds out, and so he had a basement, like, better than most museums. And so, there was stuff that we went through, and lo and behold, like about two and a half, three months later, and we still don't know whether the university did it, whether the Masons gave orders to do it, or the Jesuits. We don't know who did it. But this man nearly died in his house, because his house went up ablaze. And we lost, of course, he was luckily, he was not in the house. That was the lucky thing, but it burnt. It was so well done, that it burnt right into the ground. And it was just, it was just, you know, and he just sat in the car and he cried. He was a broken person after. But he said, at least you know. I said, yes. I know. But at the same time we want to put it somehow as a historical fact, because Rome tells that the Zarathustrians are not older than four or five thousand years. These people that were sitting there with their very old parchment and copper pasted together scrolls, they showed that where it went, how they'd hide out in India, how they did hide out in Kashmir, today Kashmir, and what happened. How they were pursued through Egypt, and how thousands of them already, 7000 years were slaughtered. But they said the Hebrews came out of the ancient Zarathustrian way, and that they were hassled around and that they lost their original writings. And that is what Rabbi Comari said.

Hour 2

Hehpsehboah: Now, when we look at this kind of corruption and hatred to humanity upon this planet, then we need to come somewhere where we can help people to stand up for the truth, because we can't let this continue so that they use their fireballs, so that they're going to do their nuclear crap and their earthquakes, and of course, HAARP, right? Because then people will never be able to come out of it and have a life in the future. All their children and grandchildren become slaves. Isn't that right, Alan?

Alan: There's no doubt. As I say, at the Loyola meetings, I think they've had two now, the world science committees have met, discussing the very near future, where after the identity card with its active chip will come literally an inserted chip into the brain. And they said at the meeting, and this is sponsored by

the American Department of Commerce. So, the taxpayers funded this meeting. And they had geneticists there. They had the microchip specialists from all over the world. This stuff is ready to go. They had regional computers, they said, regional supercomputers set up, across the planet, to handle everyone's chips. And they said there would be no longer you, you, individuality will disappear, and it will be more like the hive. It will be impossible for an individual to even perceive of themselves as a distinct separate individual from others. That's already set up to go. All they have to do now they said is convince the public to take it through a series of terror, etc. We're going through a reign of terror right now, coming from governments. And they said, they'll promote it through cartoons, kindergarten, school, through novels, movies, and so on, as a positive thing to have. And sure enough, that's all coming out now, even through the cartoons.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say this, and we look at it, then we also have to step back, because their intent is to preserve New Zealand and Australia. Did you ever check out the cost of immigrating to Australia? You have to be a millionaire to go there.

Alan: Well, I know too that the US set up one of their continuity of government installations underground in Australia. They began that in the 90s. And before all this happened, of course, because they knew what was coming. And there's these huge military bases in Australia set up. Pine Gap is one of them. They also have a HAARP facility there, a US HAARP facility and a biological warfare department facility there too. So, yeah, Australia has been chosen as one of the possible refuges they'll go to, depending on the sequences of events they're going to bring into play.

Hehpsehboah: Well, I tell you in my, in my prophesy and we have said there, that yes, Australia is going to be the major place that they have calculated and set up as a safety place. That's Australia. I also told them, these wonderful beings that want to control and destroy humanity, that all these underground cities, and all these under ocean places, that they have built, these cities of glass under the ocean, on the ocean floor, they are about to make the biggest mistake of all time. We also are well aware and this was when we spoke to First Nations people, who brought us the information from the Elders that live in the Arctic, that there are now tropical fish where there should be winter fish. And that also the dolphins from Florida, instead of going where they always go to warm waters and they move onward, they are in great distress, they're upset and they are swimming north. Okay. So, then we are looking, because I have some friends who are from India, and I have also some friends from the Philippines, in deep in the mountains there. And these friends from the Philippines, deep in the mountains, they send me in 1988, '89, they send me a very large yellow envelope with all kinds of symbols, and all kinds of stuff, and there wasn't a living soul who could read it. So, I sat down, and I said, okay, well, I'll keep looking at the symbols, and then hear what I get. And they warned for the manufacturing of UFO-like vehicles that the United States of America had built for transportation also off of this planet. And that they were going to make

calculations that they would take the top whatever honchos off the planet while they throw the planet into its polar shift. Does that make sense to you?

Alan: It makes sense. Again, nothing that happens today wasn't written about a long time ago by the high secret societies. And even though they write everything in various codes and quatrains like you'll have Nostradamus for instance with his secret codes and quatrains.

Hehpsehboah: He was Mason too.

Alan: A very high Mason. And even his name is a play on the black lady really, meaning their church. That's what they mean by that. And it's a play on that term. But he did mention that the end would come with a silver angel from the East. And those in the mansion in the sky would look down as the Earth was destroyed. So, this is an old, old plan. And the reason it's old is because technology as we know it in level 1 reality, everything that we're told is new and the latest and the cutting edge is actually antique. There are three levels of reality coexisting, and the 99% of the public live in level one reality, which is all reinforced by their education and their newspapers and magazines to keep them thinking that we're on the cutting edge of technology. Whereas the upper CIA get hold of high-level technology, but not the top stuff, because the bosses at the top won't even give that to those that help them, who they employ. So, there are three levels coexisting all the time of technologies. And we get the bottom end of it. And it's actually obsolete when we get a hold of it. So, this doesn't surprise me at all. The flying saucers have been made for donkey's years. And I used to watch them when I was small, and I was studying astronomy when I was five, and I used to watch them at night and plot their courses, and watch the speeds they could take off at, and stop on a dime and do little geometrical patterns in the sky. So, they've been around for a long, long time. And meanwhile, it's so funny too, when they pull out the latest stealth bomber and tell us this is the latest thing they have, and that's really obsolete compared with the stuff above that, you see.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, not only that, we know there are paintings that were painted in the 11th, 12th, 13th, 1400s, and you can see these great painters, they painted these UFOs into the paintings.

Alan: And Aristotle too, and Democritus, and a few from ancient Greece, talked about these stars that moved and danced around. And, so these things have been around for a long time; ancient technology, which is kept hidden from the public. It's been around for an awful long time.

Hehpsehboah: But at the same time, these ones in the Philippine mountains, then, when I was in Brazil, and I gave information in Brazil, and some of the people from the little villages would come and they would talk to me, and there was an elderly, an elderly gentleman that was there, and he said to me, he said don't think at this time they will make the same devastation that they did make before. And he says,

because the powers that be in the universe, beyond this here, that they are watching, and he said, it is not going to be the way that they have always have had it. And that's what he says. But, when we look at it, and we look at what is being orchestrated and what you are talking about, we have to take a look, of course, when people go and join the Masons, how long would it take these people before they could discover, what is taking place in their existence, that they can say, okay, well, you know, I am, they all say I'm the third degree, you know. Which third degree? You know? Three-sixty or thirty-third? You know?

Alan: I know. I've talked to different levels, and some of them in the lower orders, thirty-second downwards, I've helped to take them out of it, basically. But there's those, the ones much higher, and there are certain rites that they go through where they are, they are in a sense altered. And I think there's almost no going back for them. Because now you're touching an area which people find uncomfortable, because you're dealing really with that which is outside the natural, supernatural, and this comes into the much higher orders.

Hehpsehboah: Well, well, let's tell the people. Maybe if we really, really went and educated them. Last Friday I went here, and I said, okay, you know what, because you don't know any better, let us tell you when your first Bible came out, and when this and this and this came out, on the planet, that was for you. They never talk about what was for them, because her Majesty, the Queen of the Netherlands, if you see the shelves full of hoopla, then you sort of say, oh, whoops.

Alan: Well, even with, everyone has heard about Adam Weishaupt, and he didn't begin the Illuminati. He just popped his head up during history and was the fall guy for the whole thing. The Illuminati has always been here. But what people don't realize is that Weishaupt went to Germany after he was run out of his own country, and he was given a lifelong pension by Royalty, and Saxe Coburg and part of Germany. And the Saxe Coburgs, the present Queen of England, her full name is Saxe Coburg Gotha.

Hehpsehboah: Saxon Coburg.

Alan: So, it's the same bunch that put up Weishaupt to do his job, and then they took him in as a refugee and gave him a pension for life. So, why would the Royalty be apparently pushing something that would be against them? Well, it wasn't against them. It was, this is how devious this whole plan is. They know that, as I say, through conflict, they can change the direction of society, and if society thinks they're running away from something, they end up running towards it. This is how clever this chessboard is. The checkerboard floor of Freemasonry is a chessboard, the tessellated floor. And you'll notice even in the corner where the castle is, it's called the rook, and the rook is the home of ravens. And you've heard that blurb in last week's news where they've taken the ravens from the Tower of London, the Royal ravens, because they might catch this bird flu, so they've taken them indoors until it passes; the story being that if the ravens ever desert the Tower of London, then it would be the end of the Royal Family. So, it's quite

interesting the symbology that's all in front of us, right now to do with the chessboard, the rookery, that's the home of ravens, and royalty. It's all connected of course. The black and the white. The seen and the unseen, you might say.

But, getting back to Mithra. I don't know if most people know it, but Constantine just one week before he officially put Christianity up there as an official religion, he was initiated into the higher degrees of Mithraism.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but he wasn't Christian until three days after he croaked.

Alan: Oh, I know. I know. I mean, he really belonged to every society that existed in his day.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, because his wife was heavy duty into witchcraft.

Alan: And Constantine, he believed in an insurance policy, so he joined everything. He had multiple insurance policies you see. So, yes. And after he introduced Christianity for the people, he had a temple built, as all the old Caesars had before him, where the people could go and worship a statue of him as a god. So, this is the reality of the beginnings of it. This man was no Christian at all. Never was.

Hehpsehboah: No. Because he was made Christian there days after he croaked. And that was because his wife was afraid if she didn't do that, then she would go in the tomb with him.

Alan: Well, there you go. So, that was a posthumous insurance policy, again, on top of the rest.

Hehpsehboah: (Laughter) Oh, you are good. You are good. And ladies and gentlemen, you that are listening, get your little pencil, get your little piece of paper, and if you don't, you will be sorry, because, you are listening to our guest, Alan Watt, researcher, and author, and the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Books, and yeah, of course, he has three books here. And the three books are available, Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. I wonder whose Great Work? Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and Meaning of Revelations in High Occult, well, can we call it High Masonic Tradition? I mean, it's not that high. Get with it. Get it. And show it to your friends. Not bad for somebody who was called seriously dyslexic at the age of 12.

Alan: (Chuckle) Yeah. I think these are our saving graces, actually. I think that's what gets us through. I think if you can look at things in a different perspective than other people.

Hehpsehboah: Well, you know, they used to not understand it, because I used to look for writing from the right to the left. And I still do. When I read something, I have to say, no, no, no, no, no, you know, we have to go that way. That's how they are. So, we've got that way.

Alan: That's right. You mentioned before about the underground, underwater bases, which they've had for, especially in the Bermuda Triangle, that's really what was bringing down aircraft. It was the EMP pulsation from these underground, underwater bases. And that was what was throwing the dolphins off and beaching themselves. They knew this all along, you know. And but, it's funny that Captain Nemo that they gave you in the 6,000 Leagues Under the Sea, or 10,000, or whatever, and Nemo was just Omen backwards, you know. So, they give you these little things all down through the names of people. You have to go backwards and forwards with them, because it's highly significant in the occult to read things both ways.

Hehpsehboah: Isn't that interesting. What is it that we need to look at more than ever with the Jesuits? And they seem to be resurrecting themselves, and I am trying, you know, I know some people here, that I'm trying to stir up to bring them to me, all these escapees from the Roman Catholic Church, you know. Bishops, priests, nuns, you know, I like to say, come here, kitty, kitty, let me talk with you. You know. Because I'm sure that there is still power in the masses to turn it around and to bring peace for the people, so long as people are there, they're breathing, they have their power, and that they can reason, we can turn it around. But, the moment they quit, Alan, well, then we did our best, but that's not good enough.

Alan: I think there's probably a truth in you'll never get through to all people, because, even though they've been brainwashed and conditioned, and they've had multiple reinforcements of conditioning, in their life, they're also making choices all down through their life. And I think it was Khrushchev who said that the Americans would be Socialized without realizing it. And Socialism is perpetual.

Hehpsehboah: I think Communism.

Alan: That's what it is. I mean, Communism is just Socialism in a hurry, you know, it's the same thing. So, when you're Socialized or Communized or Sovietized, you accept as a normal thing that you've got betters above you. It's the same as British nobility. You call them your betters. So, these better people, these intellectual elites have the right to look after you for your own sake, because we're too stupid to do it ourselves. And that's really what Socialism is. Until you're wrapped in cotton wool, and you accept that there are people running your lives, and they're more competent than you are. They're big daddy, big brother, and so, Socialism or Communism is really perpetual childhood. You accept that you've got someone above you who's a real father figure, who's going to take care of you. It's perpetual childhood.

And when that came to the West, as Khrushchev said, he said, the West would go down. And it certainly is going down.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, and fast.

Alan: Very fast. Very, very quickly. That's why the conditioning is so intense right now, through all the media, psychological blurbs we get.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, not only that, most people, when you say that in the newspaper, and even when you now look at CBC with its black and red front, which I think is just as absolutely Communist as it comes, they also no longer allow the ones who have any intelligence, when they say, oh, yeah, post when you agree or disagree. You know, and so we fire this stuff out at them, you know, all the time. But at the same time, we know, we sit back and smile and say, it is never going to go there, because they just are as controlled and the ones that seem to be working there now, are just, well, shall we say, people that are out for fun. There is nothing that is serious for the people at large, and they're all being rocked to sleep from all is well is China, while China is burning.

Alan: Yes, it truly is. In fact, a lot of the Chinese are meant to perish too, because with a world where they don't need all of this mass production, all they'll need is a small force to produce for the elite that's left. They claim that in previous ages, they've always had three bases worldwide, where they keep all their high technology and places of refuge, for the elite. And, of course, they've done the same again, and they have these cryogenic labs too, where they have all of the genetic material of all life on this planet, so they could, in their own words, they can reseed this planet if need be. And these cryogenic institutions, three of them are called Arks. One of them is in Louisiana, and they even had a blurb on television about it. Very advanced genetics going on in there.

Hehpsehboah: Norway?

Alan: The space station that they hope to have completed by 2010, and the international space station is ISS, which is a play on Isis, you see. So, it's all highly symbolic. And I'm sure they'll put more genetic material in the space station for survival purposes.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. And they have also a great underground kind of a kafuffle that they are completing where they are going to keep all the seeds from this planet in safety. When I, you know, I talk to people Alan, that they should prepare themselves to go out of the way, you know. And they say, oh, but in North America, all the houses, most all of the houses are made out of wood. Oh, I have it in my basement. And I

said, you know, I survived World War II, and I tell you, your basement is for the birds. And they don't believe it.

Alan: I know. You know, all the fairy tales they've given us are Masonic fairy tales for children. And you have the one about the little pigs and the wolf. And they build their first one out of straw, their first house, and he blows it down. And then there's wood, and of course, that goes as well. And then it's brick. And that's why, in North America, and when I came to North America, the first thing that struck me in the towns and the rural areas, was the very appearance of how temporary everything was. The electric lines were just strung overhead everywhere. Everything was sort of matchbox and thrown up. And I thought, you know, it would take nothing to dispose of all of this and return it back to its original state. So, I knew then that the set up in North America was a sort of temporary thing for the majority of the people. So, they have their great plans to bring this world into what they call its natural state. Only, there won't be so many people around. And those that are left to do the work will be chipped in the brain. They'll be cyborgs, robots really. This is their great 1,000 years of peace they keep talking about.

Hehpsehboah: (Laughter)

Alan: The big peace is when we're all sleeping you see.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. Peace is when everybody. Yeah, but you know, in one of my prophecies, I told people, and then there will come these airplanes, and they will drop from these airplanes canisters. And when the canisters hit the ground, it will put people in a long sleep. They'll not die, but they will all be in a long sleep. So, people will be unconscious. When we look at it also from another thing, because we have to deal still with the creation of the Owl Monks, you know, what they chant, the Masons, and the Rosicrucians, and the Buddhists, you know. They chant this Om, you know. Watch out because that chant is very hypnotic, and it is setting them up in a vibration that they can easily be rocked to sleep when they send it out through their computers and televisions and radios, because they have been so used, because they have been programmed for so many years since Blavatsky, that that is the sound they should be listening to. You know, because all these poor suckers, you know, with their channeling, these New Agers, you know. Oh, I channeled, Kurtumi. I said, you? You don't have a clue. I said, that word Kurtumi, that was her father, he was very high up in the Masonry, and he paid the spreading of channeling and all that other hullabaloo. Oh, no, oh no. Helena Blavatsky. I said, you know something, you need to wake up, I said, because you have been had. You have been programmed for your demise, and here you are. But we also need to understand that many of these people belong to the Unification Church and the Mormon Church, that they're all fabrications the same as the Roman Catholic Church, and everything that broke off of it, including the Muslim. They need to wake up that they are being set up against each other to kill each other, to destroy each other, because they controlled it before. Protestant versus Catholic, and then, Protestant and Catholics versus the Jews and now it is Protestants, Catholics,

Jews and Muslims, they are killing. And, oh, yeah, let's throw in for good measure the Hindus in, and they don't know where all these Zarathustrians are. They're not too many left, but we may see if we can throw them in too, when bomb Iran and the rest of the Middle East, and all the stuff will travel over to India. Because, when they tell humanity, that they are only three to five thousand years old, they have to have their heads shaken, because outside of India, we have a whole beautiful continent of beautiful city under the water. When we go to Japan and we go and do some deep sea diving, we see these chunks of the beautiful continent of Atlantis. And I think the people of Atlantis became too advanced, and they had the power to stand up to them, but they were too late. That's why they were bombed into smithereens.

Alan: Well, I know that technologies are really so ancient, advanced technologies. Nikola Tesla did not get this from simple inspiration as he went along grimacing. He jumped whole sequences of discoveries to make the final product. So, he knew, he was sent out to do what he was doing. Even his name, Tesla, is again, a play on the cube. So, a square cube is an Ashlar in Masonry, so even his name is Masonic. But we're living in such an age of confusion, as you know, because this is the Age of Confusion, where there's so many things out there to distract us and to lie to us and direct us, all in their own directions, so that they can rush through their agenda while we're all in this state of confusion and fighting with everyone else. But I think a key to this is within the Catholic Church, because it means universal, because they took all of the old religions that existed to hold an empire together.

Hehpsehboah: Mithra.

Alan: And what they did was, they call themselves the Universal Church, by copying into them, all of the main parts of religions that existed around them at the time, to become the Supreme one. And they wrote into their own books, the keys, the keys of heaven would be given to Peter, really. In other words, they are the only ones authorized to bring in this system at the end. And the Catholic Church is well suited to bring in the New Age, with all of its present philosophies that they're rehashing again. They've put Mary up to the top again, the Queen of Heaven, you know.

Hehpsehboah: Semiramis.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. So, the Catholic Church are so well suited to bring in all the other religions after intense warfare, back into a New Age, you see. And I'm sure they will do. No one else has the power or the finances to do it. But they certainly do.

Hehpsehboah: But we still at the same time, you know, Alan, have to come to this great place where we get more than enough people out on this planet to wake up, that they are going to help to spread the

information, and not shrug it off, and then say, now the people are back to have power, and then to go and say, okay, we're going to find a way before you bomb us all to death, to stop you.

Alan: And inject us with poisons, and all the other nice things that the United Nations Department of Population Control... You never hear about that Department. It's there, but you always hear about the propaganda of the troops, you know, helping the children in all these countries, but really, the United Nations, it is at the moment, the front for this elite, who want to bring down the populations of the planet, and they've discussed many times using inoculations to do it. I think they've been doing it since at least the fifties. And they've stepped it up now, until the average child has about 20 inoculations before they're two. So, they've been stepping it up. They're doing it. It's not just a matter of talking about it, they're actually doing it. And they can't tell the children, because it will terrify us all, you see, if they tell us the truth.

Hehpsehboah: You know, we tell many people on air here to take their children and themselves, and go to a homeopath and have them reverse the inoculations. And some people say, oh, no, but they say it is good for me. I say, no, you are set up to either be a zombie for experimentation, or you are being set up to be a continually tool to make money for the drug companies, and the medical profession who sponges off of you.

Alan: Absolutely. We're dealing, as I say, with monsters here, because they don't just talk about things, they actually do it. And of course the media won't tell us, because their job is, they're an essential arm of government. They keep us in the Matrix, the low-level Matrix, reality. And their philosophy in high Masonry is what they call the noble lie. They have the right to give to the public, they know, the little children down beneath them, the noble lie. And this is how they rationalize it to themselves that we can't tell the poor little children what we're really doing to them, because the poor dears wouldn't understand. And so, but it's all in their interests you see, if we cull them off quietly, and we don't tell them. And this is the noble lie, they tell us over and over in so many different ways. They believe that they have the right to do this, being the good shepherds, you see, and we are the timid little sheep.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but you know, when we look at it, Shalom, Good Day, How are You? And we need to take a look at how we, because, you know, my great concern is, how they are going to expand this warlike action in the Middle East. And you know, people should understand, when, what is it for to have this high Mason, the Pope of Rome, having the key to Jerusalem. That bothers me, you know. And to see how they are manipulating and setting up these people in the Middle East, and to keep inducing so much hatred, so much information, so that they can eventually no longer reason, like when we take it away, because, that's what they want. They want to have eventually Jerusalem to themselves. Because that's a very, you know, that stone of Mecca that sits there, we have there of course, first the ancient, 1200 years ago, we had the Hindu God, and then after that, we had the worship for Semiramis. You know

where that thing has gone, who knows? But it was sitting there, somewhere. And then now, of course, we have it, it is the stone of Mecca, you know, but when we look at it, underneath that stone there is stuff that is much, much, much more interesting than that hole they dug and what they built underneath there, is much more interesting. Now, what my concern is, and you know, I tried, I have friends there, and I have said, I wish, I really wish you should by now know that my prophecies are very precise, and that I want you out of that area. I want you to leave there. Please leave there. Because they're all going to make it so, with all their nuclear garbage, they're going to kill all of you. And somebody said, oh, they would never do. Well, this one guy says, you know, but we have very, very good gas masks. Huh? And I said, you know sweetie it doesn't matter if every person in Israel in Palestine, in Egypt, that whole area had gas masks, I said, what they are doing, the agenda is horrendous. Please listen to me. And you know, it was like before World War II. I pleaded with people. As small as I was, my father was a mouthpiece. And you know, my mother's family said, she doesn't know. She's too small. She doesn't know what she's talking about, and it will never happen to us, because we are all good people. And off they went, never to be seen again. And today, we want the people to wake up and to be empowered, and to say, "No. It must stop here." Because what is the future of Vancouver Island, Vancouver, Colona, what's it called here, Tuwassan, and so forth, this whole area. And it, without a doubt, it is as Masonic as it comes.

Alan: I know. Well, people are so disconnected today from their own ancestry, the people from the past, and those still to come, because it's the "Me Generation". It's been drummed into them. Live for today, think of yourself, enjoy yourself. Just be happy. You know. Don't worry, be happy, goes the song. And they don't care about, they're disconnected from the past and the future. They become terribly selfish in this way, and they've been trained this way. Every ad on television reinforces this with smiling faces. Just buy things and be happy. This advice is not to be a full person. To be a complete person you have to go through all stages of emotion to understand the fullness of yourself, and also, that there's a happy equilibrium, and it's in between the two states, the opposing states of elation and even despair at times, that you start to think, and you get a spiritual insight into things and a connectedness to things, which you don't get if you're in a constantly elated frame of mind.

Hephsehboah: What do you know, Alan, what do you know, chauffeur, a question for the guest, please. What do you know about the RU486 Abortion Pill?

Alan: Oh, are you for sex, yeah. That's what it's played on, are you for sex. And sure, that's basically the morning after pill they call it now, for the youngsters. And I understand they're giving it, the parents don't even need to know what's happening, regardless of the age of their child. It's the child's responsibility and the doctor's to abort right after conception. It's the, you might call it the Kleenex tissue of the results of intercourse. It's pretty disgusting. We've reduced life to this, you know, brief thrills, and the consequences be damned. There are consequences for actions in life, and once again, remaining in a state of perpetual childhood, it doesn't help things. It exasperates this. We're becoming dehumanized so

quickly. In fact, many people are giving up their ability to be human you might say. Many will take the brain chip when it comes along, because they don't want the burden of having to think for themselves. It's a burden to many people. They just want to have fun and be happy. But they're turning us, they're making us what the elite are themselves. They're anti-human, you see. They're anti-human.

Hehpsehboah: Well, they have done that with the television, with all the bloody war shows, and all the other hatred that they are beaming out into people's living rooms, you know, wherever they are. And also, what I found very heartbreaking to see, that, and this was today, here in Canada, when somebody said, well, you know, you're all wrong when you say that we should not be in Afghanistan. I said, no. I said, Afghanistan didn't make war with anybody. You know, Afghanistan didn't do anything to anybody.

Alan: Well, it's interesting that Mr. Kissinger, the man who also signed the bill when he was up there with Nixon, he put forth a bill which stated that the number one threat to the nation, the state, America, the number one threat was overpopulation. And he put forth the funding to find ways to depopulate people, and that's where the AIDS project came, the HIV project came from is the sweet Mr. Kissinger, and Mr. Kissinger, not so long ago in an interview, admitted that yes, he and his friends were behind, the initial creation of a fundamental Islam in Afghanistan, to start to push against the Russians, knowing that the Russians would then invade Afghanistan. So, they would set up these extreme Muslims and in would come the Russians, and that's exactly what happened. This was a chess game, played in advance, and planned in advance by the Kissingers of this world. And of course, we're seeing the offspring of them today. Many of the so-called radical ones, they were getting books dropped by aircraft from American planes to teach them how to be fundamental extremists in their own religion. America created that, not themselves.

Hehpsehboah: No, because at one time they just lived their life, and there was not such a thing, but now we have amongst these people so much hatred towards one group to the other, and then we are creating this hatred, and you know, when you look at it, it's really comical, even though very sour, because the Americans pulled out of Afghanistan and said, well, here Canada, you can have it now.

Alan: Yeah, that's right.

Hehpsehboah: You can do the dirty work, you know. We stirred up the people in such a sense of hatred and confusion, and they can't read that it says, this is Canada, and we are peacekeeping, because we're the peacekeeping. And so, we are seeing that these people are coming more and more in a state of well, as you know, we might be just having an artificial 911 very soon.

Alan: That's right. That's absolutely right.

Hehpsehboah: And so we can then have the people here blame all these people, you know, from. Well, you know, after all, you did it didn't you? No, we didn't. Yes, you did. You got involved. And if you get, if you get somebody to create you a 911 for the sake to get the whole populace in such a state of stupid fear, when there was nothing to fear, because it was from within, then you have it made. Because then, we're going to have all this hatred within your own borders, race hatred. As we have never seen in this country before, because we didn't have such a large population. And out of the nowhere, we now have a serious problem as they say, with crack cocaine, because the crack cocaine is so dangerous that we are going to go and kill people in their houses. Break into cars. No, no. That is what you created to create fear amongst the people. And so far, Canada also allows same sex marriage. The weapon of Afghanistan is drugs.

Alan: Oh, yeah. Well, Canada too has also led the world, since World War II, in the field of bacteriological warfare, little quiet Canada. And Canada spearheaded this whole thing, prior to World War II. And the great Mr. Banting, as we know, was set up as the great discoverer of insulin, was heavily involved in creating diseases to wipe out the whole of the German people. He created a disease which could rot the brains of cattle, and eventually those that ate the cattle, which sounds suspiciously like the so-called Creutzfeldt-Jakob's syndrome. And Canada led the world in the whole field of viral mutations for warfare purposes. Lyme's disease was created here and dropped out in Alberta. And that's where it spread into the States.

Hehpsehboah: That Monchessa area is full of it.

Alan: There's a book out called Deadly Allies, written by a Toronto Star Reporter, with declassified information from the Canadian government, that shows you all of this. And underneath the nice, pristine snows of Canada lies some very dirty work, believe you me.

Hehpsehboah: You know, when we look at this, and we know, these poor people wherever they are, and they need to come to a realization, we met somebody today that we talk to. And he said, no, he did not have his children vaccinated. No, he didn't. And I said, well, if you were vaccinated yourself, you need to go to a homeopath and reverse it. Because they are going to use viruses that they will let loose in the atmosphere that will trigger off that garbage that is in the body of these vaccinations.

Alan: These vaccinations are so perfected that a reporter who went to the Porton Downs English bacterial warfare facilities and sat amongst the scientists, he said that they talked so calmly at breakfast, as though you were talking about pruning the gardens. And they were talking about race-specific viruses, trigger viruses, viruses they could inject into people that would lie dormant and have a trigger come along many years down the road. Even through catching a cold or a flu, could trigger it, with the right type of cold or flu virus. And they had viruses which could spread across a whole continent and only

reproduce so many times, so they could predict the time it reached the end of the continent, it would stop reproducing. They're so perfected, like nano-technology. And this was written back in the early 90s. Half a page in the British, two pages in the British newspaper. So, they're so far ahead with all of this, it's not happenstance potluck type thing. They know exactly what they're doing, and they have these specialized weapons to do it.

Hehpsehboah: Well, the previous Pope, Alan, said that vegetarians were evil. (Laughter)

Alan: Yeah. Well. The Popes would since their long lineage is quite interesting when it comes to blood and meat.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, so are the Masons, you know.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, after all. Ladies and Gentlemen. Sunday, March the 12th, for goodness sake, tell your friends, your family, hang in there, and he's coming back. Take your little pieces of paper and your pencils, and of course, we want you to go, and in the meantime, get his book, because if we get you educated to the point, then we can open the line, and then you can intelligently discuss what you have read. And you can intelligently spread it to other people. So, one more time, wherever you are listening. Our guest, Alan Watt, researcher and author, website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Books. Three books are available, Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. Very quick, Alan, so they get the taste of it, the meaning of the Esoteric Unveiled in the Revelations of the Masonic, and of course, Catholic Church. And people don't know that that bathtub, that gilded bathtub in the Pope's apartment, has, of course, all the astrological signs.

Alan: Yeah, I know. George Bush Sr. mentioned it in his speech on New World Order. And he said that everything is going to the heavenly plan, meaning the Constellations etc, were the greatest time clock there is. And every one of the constellations has a specific meaning and purpose to high Freemasonry. Way above the normal astrology and so on. These are purpose times. These are parts of their agenda, where each specific purpose of each Constellation comes into play. And they will make it come into play, themselves. And so, we're going into Aquarius, their peace and understanding, when they kill most of us. And it's also the Hermaphroditic period, where they'll bring forth a new type of creature to be the next type of slave, the perfect hermaphrodite, the unification of male and female you might say.

Hehpsehboah: When we look at this, Alan. One more time, to all of you that are out there, and I just saw it, you know...(lists names of chat room users)....come and get for darn sake educated. If you want to know, want to grow up, want to protect yourself, then you're going to be here, Sunday, March the 12th, at 11pm to 1am Eastern Time. And you are going to go and be smart and get his books. Start to talk about it. Start to educate your friends, your family, your neighbors, and stop the train of death and destruction, because they are stepping it up, so don't step down, step up, for the love of humanity, for the love of this planet. Do not let them do it again, because they can let off some of these fireballs, and what do the fireballs do, Alan?

Alan: Well, they can destroy one hell of a large area. And they can certainly change the atmosphere very quickly. They could actually burn the whole atmosphere, according to Tesla. That's why he stopped his experimentations, the atmosphere superheated could catch fire literally.

Hehpsehboah: So, how difficult is it for us to get these people to listen? And how many places will we educate them that they can use, and can create to be safe? Because, many people ask, and they say, well, it's fine that you are talking about this, but places of safety and ideas of safety for when they go crazy to kill as many as they possibly can. And that's why people want to be in the know, right?

Alan: That's right. It's important to understand now, and make preparations for what's coming down. Those that are caught at the end, when the supermarkets close, etc, will be in a terrible frenzy, and actually, people will go mad. There's no doubt about it. You don't want to be around people in big cities and towns when all of this starts going down.

Hehpsehboah: Tuppance says, this does not seem to be a problem. Staying alive is going to be a difficulty, but not if you're in the know.

Alan: If you're in the know, and you have the right people around you, you can get through anything.

Hehpsehboah: So, get in touch with us. Get and pull up your boots, and get ready to get in touch, because, it is not hopeless as some of you seem to be thinking. There is power in being in the know. Right, Alan?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Absolutely. It's much, much, much, much more than simply knowing. Much more comes with it. And actually, there's a lot of freedom being in the know. It's the only freedom there is in this world, is being in the know, for sure.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and you know, those that are in the know are empowered. It is the poor people like the ones during World War II, World War I, and did you know, Alan, before we go, sweetie, that the Bush family, World War I, World War II, and World War III. They must be great masters, great powers in Masonry.

Alan: Oh, yes. The Burning Bush.

Hehpsehboah: (Laughter)

Alan: That's what it is.

Hehpsehboah: Yes, of course. The Burning Bush. And that's right. And just for a moment, Alan, we'll speak. Ladies and Gentlemen. We thank you. And we one more time, before we go off the air, tell you, Sunday, March the 12th, at 11pm, 1am Eastern time, and of course Alan Watt, researcher and author, website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Books. Three books are available, Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Traditions. And of course, you want to know the royal bloodlines, and of course, more about Mithra and Semiramis. You know, never mind, all roads lead from Mithra to Rome. And everybody else has to watch out, because, yes, you might be on the list to pack it in. So, don't go and get angry at one another. Work together, create peace, and stop your hatred of race, creed, and color, because integrity will bring peace. And with this, we wish you goodnight, and thank you for being you and for being there. Until we meet again.

Author

Posts

Viewing 15 posts - 16 through 30 (of 169 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 10 11 12 →

Reply To: "WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?"

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit